

POEM "BELGIUM" THAT WON \$100 AT HARVARD

Author Is Thatcher Nelson of the
Freshman Clas.

The poem "Belgium," by Thatcher Nelson, Harvard '18, which won the Lloyd McKim Garrison prize of \$100 and silver medal, was made public yesterday. It is:

Wait, watch and pray.
The uneven candles from the altar

burn,
The shattered windows blaze the last

return
Of sinking day.
The evening sky

Lapses from battled crimson into dark,
And to the altar tapers, spark on

spark,
The stars reply.
And black above,

The shot-torn rafters meeting over-
head

Watch o'er the land's petition for its
dead,

A grief of love
That never ends.

A nation, shrapnel-scarred and faint
with war,

Humbled along the church's stone-
strewn floor,

In conquest bends.
Bends to receive

The sacrament of Christ, the blood of
peace,

The benediction prayer of swift re-
lease;

Disdains reprieve.
Kneeling alone,

Belgium, howed down, but not re-
duced, aspires

In hope to see the morning gild her
spires

And dawn atone
For dark tonight,

When brothers slay from hill to dis-
tant hill,

Or in the bayonet charge, white hot
to kill.

Fall in the fight. * * *

God grant the day
Break golden clear beyond the coming

morn.
Wait, light in future glory will be

born;
Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

Wait—fight and pray!

V.S.

\$1.00; COPY, 3 CENTS

shire Orphans' home and president of the trustees of Tilton seminary. He had been for many years a member of the Hedding Chautauqua association and had been continuously since 1868, conference secretary. He was elected as delegate to the Baltimore conference in 1876.

In 1890-1 he made a five months tour abroad visiting the British Isles, Europe, Greece, Palestine and lower and upper Egypt.

Beside his active work in the ministry he was more or less engaged in writing for the press and was for years the N. H. correspondent of the Christian advocate. He was a frequent contributor to the Derry News and his friends were always glad to see something from his pen in these columns.

During the Civil war Mr. Adams offered his services to his country and enlisted in 1863. He was commissioned as chaplain in the Second N. H. volunteers. He was honorably discharged December 26, 1865.

He was in the battles of Bermuda, Hundred, Point of Rocks, Swift Creek, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, second Fair Oaks and siege of Petersburg. He entered Richmond on April 3, 1865, the day of its surrender, with his regiment.

On Fast day, June 1, 1865, Mr. Adams preached a memorial service to his brigade on the death of President Lincoln, the brigade band assisting in the solemn services, his text being "Cast Down, but Not Destroyed." In July his regiment moved to Fredericksburg where he organized a school for colored children. He regards his army chaplaincy as the most useful period of his ministry.

In 1876 the chaplain revisited some of the old battle grounds in the south. He attended four national encampments of the G. A. R. and served as chaplain to posts in Newport, Somersworth, Exeter, and Methuen, Mass., and was a past commander of the Methuen post and held the office of patriotic instructor. Chaplain Adams was married twice, in 1854 to Rebecca Hardison, deceased, and in 1858 to Lydia M. Trefethen.

Chaplain Adams was a Knight Templar Mason, a member of the Massachusetts commandery of Military order of Loyal Legion and a member of Col. William B. Greene post, G. A. R. He was a member of the Massachusetts Sons of Revolution.

REV. J. W. ADAMS.

Well Known Clergyman Dies at Methuen,
Home—Former Derry Pastor.

The Rev. John W. Adams, who for several years was pastor of the First Methodist church in Derry Village, passed away at his home in Methuen, Mass., early Wednesday morning. He had been in failing health during the past winter but did not take to his bed till May 21. He then sank rapidly and passed quietly away soon after the midnight hour.

Besides his bereaved widow, Lydia M., he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Henry M. Sanborn of Chichester, and Mrs. Lydia Viola Foss of Kye, one son, Dr. Charles W. Adams of Franklin, one sister, Mrs. Lucy E. Hardy of the Lawrence Home for Aged People.

He was born in Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1832. In 1839 his father removed to Maine where he was for nine years farmer, merchant and potato starch manufacturer. In 1842 the family removed to Lawrence, Mass., where Mr. Adams was a student at the Oliver Grammar school and the Lawrence High school.

In 1865 he joined the Garden Street Methodist church and was soon after licensed to preach. For more than 50 years he had been in constant service as a preacher. As soon as he completed his preparatory and seminary course he began the work of the gospel ministry and continued steadfast to the end. He had held pastorates in many large towns of the state, and was twice pastor of the First Methodist church in Derry Village, a number of years elapsing between the two terms. He was trustee of the New Hamp-

F. F. Rogers, Auctioneer

All property real or personal sold
at reasonable terms.

Guaranteed satisfaction. Years of
experience. Drop a card and I will
call or 'Phone 153-2.

F. F. ROGERS,

Auctioneer and Real Estate

4Rogers' Bldg. 3 E. BROADWAY, DERRY

A. D. SMITH
PIANO TUNING

First-Class Patronage

X+
125

Edith C How. Nov 9 - 1913 -

Journal, No 7.

Aug 23 - 1914

The European war has made
prices go way up.

Sugar is nine cents a pound
Flour " Eight dollars a bbl
cream of tartar 60c a pound whole sale

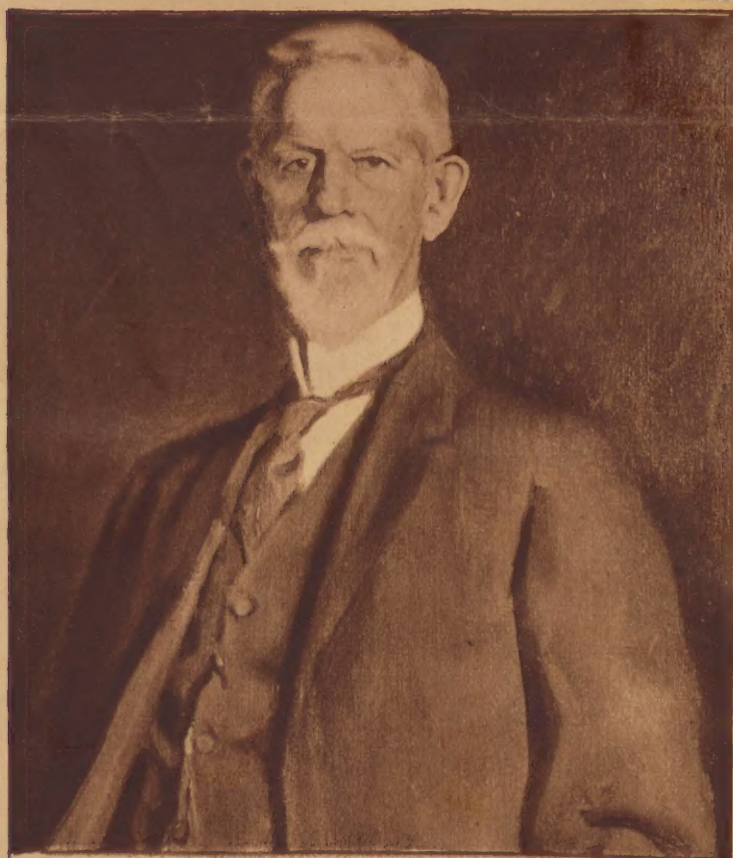
Aug 5. 1917 -

Sugar is nine cents a pound
Flour is 15[¢] and 16[¢] a bbl
Cream tartar is 80 cts a pound

Oct 10 1920

Sugar is 15[¢] a pound retail
It has been as high as 30 cts
Flour is 16[¢] a bbl
cream tartar 100 a pound
Eggs 95 cts a dozen

Daisy Walker
1915



GEORGE W. BINGHAM, FROM A PAINTING BY SAMUEL BURTIS BAKER OF BOSTON. MR. BINGHAM FOR 24 YEARS WAS THE PRINCIPAL OF PINKERTON ACADEMY, DERRY VILLAGE, N. H., WHICH HAS JUST CELEBRATED THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS FOUNDING.

Died in Derry Village
Feb 12. 1918

A JUNE WEDDING.

Central Church Derry Village Scene of
Happy Event.

Never did Old Sol bring a more beautiful day, never did the Central church show to better advantage than on the 29th of June when the marriage of Daisy Margaret Walker of Derry Village and Merton James Hodges of Winthrop, Me., was celebrated by Rev. David Jack, brother in law of Miss Walker.

The church was prettily decorated the chief feature of which was two arches of laurel and birch giving a wild and picturesque effect, spanned the pulpit and altar. At three o'clock sharp Miss Marguerite Clark to the accompaniment of Mrs. Helen Moody organist of the Central church sang "Promise Me" in most winsome manner. Then to the strains of the "Lohengrin" march the bridal procession entered the church composed of Misses Gladys Wells, a little niece of the bride, and Grace Ranney flower girls who strewed rose petals in front of the bride; Misses Ursula Emerson of Concord and Rachel Knight of the Village, bridesmaids; Miss Ethel Tewksbury of the Village, maid of honor, and the bride Miss Walker. Keeping step in the other aisle were the groom and best man, Mr. Clyde Benson of Winthrop, Me. Rev. David Jack awaited the procession at the altar and performed the simple but beautiful non-conformist wedding service. The ushers Misses Alice Emerson, Marguerite Clark, Mabel Currier, and Irene Richardson seated a large and interested company of friends and well-wishers of the Central parish.

Immediately following the ceremony in the church a reception was tendered the happy pair at the parsonage, the home of the bride. In the receiving line stood Mr. Clyde Benson, the bridal couple, the bridesmaids, the maid of honor, Mrs. David Jack and Mrs. Chas. Wells of Agawam, Mass., sisters of the bride, Rev. David Jack, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Woodbury of Londonderry. Nearly 100 friends of Mr. and Mrs. Hodges called to pay their respects and extend congratulations to the bride and groom. Refreshments of ice cream and cake were served by Mrs. Alice Hardy and Mrs. Susan Ranney who had charge of this part, the waitresses, girl friends of the bride were Misses Priscilla Bartlett, Mary Sefton, Esther Richardson and Edna Weeks.

The home decorations were in pink and white, crowned with a lovely arch, and potted plants. The presents were many and fine among which was a splendid gift from the parish of knives and forks and a handsome cassarole.

The bride was becomingly gowned in white messaline with a bridal veil wreathed with lilies of the valley, and carried a handsome bouquet of the same flowers. The maid of honor was finely dressed in white chiffon and bore a bouquet of June roses. The bridesmaids were in pink silk with bouquets of sweet peas. The flower girls wore white and blue and carried baskets filled with June roses.

After a short honeymoon in Vermont and a visit to the groom's people in Winslow, Me., the young people will proceed to Winthrop, Me., where they will reside and where the groom has an excellent position with the H. P. Hood company so well known in Derry.

DERRYNEWS, FRIDAY,

FROM DONALD LEARNARD.

Interesting Letter from "Somewhere
in France."

Mrs. Alice Learnard Glidden received a letter from her nephew, Donald Learnard who is "Somewhere in France." Following is a copy of the letter.

Company A, 101st U. S. Engineers,
American Expeditionary Force,
January 25, 1918.

My dear Aunt Alice:—

I received your long letter three days ago and was very glad to hear from you as I had worried about you quite a lot since coming away. You will probably wonder how I can write a letter on the typewriter, but that is easily explained. The colonel has two stenographers and I am one of them. I hope no bombs will ever come in and go off under my typewriter as that would be rather aggravating and I would be at my wits ends as to how to put the pieces together again. If I write on the typewriter, however, I can write a longer letter and in a much shorter time. I see Harold Stone quite often and always give him my Derry News when I have finished it.

Well, we have our good times over here and although there is more or less sadness among us once in a while that I can't tell you about now, still as a whole considering that this is war everything is going along well. We try not to think of home as we want you all to feel back there that you have an army over here who came for the love of it and in future years if you ever want to cross the ocean you may feel perfectly free to do so without that haunting fear that you will be blown up at any time. The very thoughts of a snippy little country like Germany telling us what we shall do, how we shall paint our boats, and just what part of the ocean we can travel in is enough to make a fellow want to get a crack at them. This is a fine country and very pretty. The people here are generally poor but very hospitable. They are perfectly willing to help us out in every way they can. You can write anything you want to.

Rev. and Mrs. David Jack
request the honor of your presence at the
marriage of their sister

Daisy Walker

to

Merton James Hodges

at three o'clock, on Tuesday, June twenty-nine
nineteen hundred and fifteen
in the Central church
Derry, New Hampshire

A reception immediately
after the wedding

A JUNE WEDDING.

SE
ak,
emCentral Church Derry Village Scene of
Happy Event.J
not
ill.

LIVES

PAG

FEBRUARY 20

we can write nothing of a military nature, nor describe a town, building, fort or any location that would designate this particular town from any other—Have been living in a little Red Mill. How I hated to leave it! It was dry and warm. Across the river a road ran along, beyond this were broad fields that rose up into hills these to yond. Beautiful country all around, making one feel as though walking around in a story book and being part of it. At night the sound of the machinery grinding the grist would lull us to sleep. Well, we pulled out one morning. At another town we were given permission to hire rooms which made us have it "pretty soft" for a while. Mine had a fire place and a soft warm bed with curtains all round it. I pulled off my clothes and got into a night shirt for the first time in four months. Gee, it felt just like home. In every town here is a very old church, small but exquisitely ornamented, and very pretty inside. At the present time we are in barracks and while we have no steam heat nor hot water nor electric lights with a dance hall outside the door, we like very much. There is a lot of room over where we are, and off in the distance the crack crack, crack of the machine gunners and sappers at practice, makes us crazy to get out and try our hands at it. We get our mail all right but we never can tell when we will get it. Uncle Sam is handling the mail in a very efficient manner considering the times. But you see we may get a letter you write today, and a week later get a letter written two weeks before that. We usually get a bunch of them all at once. It is very seldom that packages and letters come in the same lot. Packages usually take longer. I haven't received some of my Christmas packages yet. You can generally reckon on a letter taking a month to a month and a half to get over here, and a package anywhere from one to three months. It depends if there is a boat just sailing and if we are long in one place. Things have been going fine after the first two months, they were the worst. Well, I see that this letter is getting too long so will close now, with love to all of you. I hope this letter gets by all right, we are only supposed to write one page.

Sincerely yours

DONALD S. LEARNARD.

July 28 - 1914

Phil weighs 148

I " " 155

Aug 2

I weigh 151 1/2

Sept 6 - " " " 152

Phil " 149 1/2

May 24 1916

Phil weighs 155

I " 165

July 13 1919

I weigh 160

Rain

Sunday, Nov 9. 1913.

I thought I would give up keeping a journal, and have not written since Oct 22, but Phil wants me to keep on, and last night went down to Mr Bartlett and bought this book. Last Sat. Nov 2 Phil and Charles went to Boston, met George Bampton, they had dinner together, went to a foot ball game in the after noon, the theatre in the evening, then staid with George & Lu until Sunday night. George has bought a house on Garfield Ave W. Roxbury, they all live together. Phil says that they have a beautiful home.

Beuth is greatly improved, cheeks filling out, and gaining all over. The baby Louise is a dear.

Ethel staid with me Sat night and Hattie ate dinner with me.

Tuesday after noon Phil went to Manchester and bought a cook stove for the other place. Evening I went to the McDowell recital at the parlors with Ethel & Mrs P. Campbell. Wed Caro Clark went to Manchester, she took the civil service exam, Leon Elliot helped Phil. I felt used up all day.

Mrs Haw has had a cold for a few days. I havent seen her since Wed.

This is a rainy day, quite a warm rain though. Charles came in after church. Evening M. Hor and Annie May were in.

Caro Clark yellow Billy (cat) died Tuesday.

Monday, Nov 10.

Cleared away last evening, was a fine morning, partly cloudy after dinner and colder. I managed to write three letters yesterday. This morning Ethel was up, she went to Manchester at twelve. After noon Kate was in a while, then I went down stairs for half an hour. Evening Kate, Miss Todd & auntie May were in.

{ Jennie, Miss Todd & Katherine went to Manchester, Jennie got a new coat, a dark blue then they got Katherine a coat and two dresses, Gertrude got a new coat in Boston }

(Tuesday Nov 11)

Clear and rather cool this morning. I saw Phil's mother down stairs the first time for a week, she has had a cold and been lame besides. After noon I was alone went down stairs for a while. Ethel came up after supper. Charles & Phil went to the masons.

(Fair) Wednesday Nov 12

Beautiful day. Was busy all the morning. After noon Jennie was in, later I was down stairs. Evening Gertrude & Kate were here.

(Thursday Nov 13)

Dark day, I called Mrs Pettie in about getting goods for a dress in Manchester, she is going up next week, and will get it for me. Phil's mother was in the first time for a week. Evening I bed early.

Friday Nov 14.

Very dark day, after noon rain, but cleared away before time for the sociable. Ethel & I went a good many out, the last supper that Mr & Mrs Robinson will be here. The L. B. S. Society gave them a handsome pair of table spoons.

Got check from National Bank & Co today, sorry but I could not get a dress.

3
I have my blue dress made. I have
washed it. Mrs How, Lurrie, Dr. Calhoun

Harriet Vard, and Ethel Peckesbury
were the committee.

Fri (Saturday Nov-15-)

Very fine day, Mrs How was in
this morning, and after dinner
Josie. Evening, Jennie Gertrude and
Kate. I have felt mean all day
had the tooth ache.

(Little Snow) Sunday Nov-16

Bum day, and that is how I feel,
my tooth is not so sore, but my
face is swollen, it makes me feel
sick. Miss Todd, Gertrude, Auntie May,
Paul's father, Charles and Ethel were
in through the day, but it didn't
do me. I snowed a little enough to
make the city white.

(Fair) Monday Nov-17

I feel better than yesterday, but the
work drags. After noon Mrs Kincaid
Josie & Blanche were in. Auntie May
went to Manchester, she got the cloth for
my wine colored dress and will to
trim it with, it will be very pretty.

Kate was down after supper, but she
brought me my letter from Georgia, mother
is at Aunt Kate's, going to stay until
after Thanksgiving, Sue has mother's
dress all done, Georgia says it is
handsome. Mr Seavey was sick Sat,
and Sun, he is very feeble, and quite

Beautiful day.
Sue has my dress in
the morning
Mrs How came in
a minute.
Afternoon Mrs
Cutter came in
and took my
measure, and
the goods, they
beginning to
make the dress
right away.

Evening done

Tuesday Nov-18.

Beautiful day.

Cloudy. Wednesday Nov 19

Cloudy but warm, Ethel went to Victoria on the first car. I had a busy morning. After dinner Mrs Petter came in and tried on my dress, I think it will be O.K., some time after that I was out in the kitchen I heard some one run up the stairs, and behold it was Ruth, Louise, Eda & Charles. I was so glad to see them, Ruth has been sick so they sent her home for two weeks. Phil went to Manchester, but got home a little after they came. We had supper, the girls washed the dishes and they started for home about six. I like a surprise like that. Spent the evening alone.

(Beautiful) Thursday Nov 20

Real summer day, I don't dare to sit out for fear I should take cold in my tooth, it is nearly well now. Phil had a game for this noon but I cheer, Ethel was up this morning, she has a good big tooth. Mrs Petter tried the dress on again this morning. After noon Kenneth took for me on the committee with Mrs Pollard, Mrs W. W. W. and Mrs Hayes, Phil bought me so ice cream. Miss Anderson and Father were in evening Kate was here.

Friday Nov 21

Beautiful day.

Busy as usual today all the time in evening I do my work.

Ethel came up this morning. After noon

Phil was up and

Evening yesterday

and saw some

Mrs Morrison went to

The hospital this P.M.

Phil heard she had a

little boy.

My tooth is still terrible

Came out to dinner

in afternoon

P.A. and Samson play football 5
Today here. 11.11. 7.00 55 D

Saturday Nov 22.

Some cloudy this morning, Geo B.
went to Manchester, this a.m.

After noon Kate was in she was
on her way to the game, the scholars
marched down in a body, Mr. Morrison
invited the town schools and teachers,
they looked very pretty, quite a
number at the game, evening
the boys & girls had a good time
Ethel, Kate, Miss Voad and Katherine
were in to see me.

Mr Robie got through to night
for three weeks. Geo & Phil are
going to get along alone, Leon
will take down the machine.

Sunday Nov 23

Fair and warm, Phil has taken
down the stove pipe in kitchen
and cleaned it out, Charles came in
after church, he staid until after one.

About two Carl Hall came to the door and
told Mr Moore wanted him to call up
on the telephone, he wanted to know if
we would go some where and get our
dinners, they would wait until we got
ready, we started about three went to
Prescotts, had a very nice dinner, called
at Ernest Davis's, on our way home
stopped and got Mrs Pontius and went
over to Walnut Hill on an errand, got
home by 7-30 Had a fine ride

Mrs Pontius has bought the Lynch place
near Milton

Phil is out taking orders.

Sunday Nov 24

Very good day, glad for Phil. Kate was in morning and after noon. Evening alone. Got letter from Georgin MacLeary has been well all the week. Kate got me some Thanksgiving cards so I sent ten.

Georgin said aunt Nat was sick, they were afraid of pneumonia at first so another went home yesterday.

Tuesday Nov 25

Still fine, not cold. After noon Phil and Lilian were in and evening Mrs. Pettie came in. I bought some sent up made of leather, I bought a few.

Wednesday Nov 26

Morning Ethel was up. I got her to do an errand for me at Mrs. Hughes. After noon Kate, Mrs. Robinson, & Ethel were here. Mrs. R. came to say good bye. Evening Mrs. Pettie brought my dress in all done we like it very much. Mrs. How came up stairs and Kate came down after meeting.

Thanksgiving Nov 27

This has been a very nice day, was some cold in morning. We went up to the house to dinner, and it was fine every thing was so good. She came home early as we had the fire to look after.

is Sunday day in both stores, Phil had Leon & help

Sunday Nov 28
 looks like snow. We had a broken night - at the first part I coughed and the last Phil left up and cleared.

Mrs. Pettie's car went to Hamilton yesterday. Phil had his father and mother. Last of after noon began to snow. Kate came down after supper, still snowed.

Saturday Nov 29

Every thing white with snow this morning. Alone all day. and I had early. Pretty hard walking.

Sunday Nov 30

A good day, not cold, but the snow melting makes it bad walking.

This is Mrs Robinsons last Sunday to fresh here, he goes to Waterville Me. After church Ethel, Charles, Mrs How, Lillian, and Mrs Hardy were in. Evening auntie May & Kate.

Monday Dec 1

The first day of Dec, it was a very dark morning, and in a damp foggy day. After noon, alone, went down stairs and staid, Phil was late as he had to go up to the Postoffice with some things. Evening alone, Georgia said in her letter that the day before Thanksgiving Mrs Seavey was going down cellar, thought she was down and stepped of three or four stairs, hurt her awfully & sprained her ankle, she could not do any thing further, but was feeling better, a narrow escape for her as she is rather heavy.

Tuesday, Dec 2

Still cloudy, Jennie was in after noon and Kate evening. A quiet day all around.

Wednesday, Dec 3. It is a fine morning, the sun is really shining at times.

afternoon.
Katie
came in after
meeting and at
nine o'clock
Mrs Robinson
came in to
say good bye.
The school half
an hour. The family
are at Mr Bingham's
they go at ten
o'clock.

Thursday Dec 4.

Kate was in this morning to show me her new beaver hat, it is a handsome hat with two feathers on it. After noon I was alone, evening Mrs How & Kate were here.

Friday, Dec 5.

Beautiful day, After noon Jo was over, she has been shut in with a bad cold. Evening alone.

(Phil says they are plowing at Woods)

Jo said there was a foot of snow in Canada last week, and when they came home Sunday, they had a sleigh ride to the electric

Saturday Dec 6.

Beautiful day, Katie came and cleared the closet by the sink.

After noon Jo, Blanche and Gertrude were in, Fanny, Gertrude & Caro went to Manchester. Evening Kate & sister Mary were in.

Rain Sunday, Dec 7.

Much to our surprise it is raining this morning, and is very dark, it was a very rainy day, Charles came in after church, Phil & I were alone until night then his father & aunt were in. I read aloud The Story of Whitetill Baxter by Kate Douglas Wiggin. I finished about 11-30.

Late in the

day it stopped

evening, but the

wind was terrible

it blew snow

into the night

Mrs. Hales

left day and

Mrs. Hardy was

joined her by

visiting friends

from Manchester

and the day

passed

Monday Dec 8. Raymond is 16 today
Snow, and wind rather disagreeable
at the desk.

20 & cold. Tuesday, Dec 9
Bright and cold, but warmed up and
is a beautiful day. Pats mother was
down a minute this morning. She is
feeling better. After noon Mrs Kincaid
Jossie, Pats mother and Kate were in
we had a pleasant time. Evening
Ethel a few minutes on way to school
just as she was going Mrs Carson
came in.

18. Wednesday Dec 10
Cold and looks like snow. (Sam-
Hugh Robinson go by with his skates
thats staying at Mr Bingham the
rest of the town) After noon Miss (A)
was in Kate, Ethel, & Jennie were down
to Mrs Carson making candy.
Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 11
Snowed enough last night to partly
cover the ground. My left knee is
acting bad this morning, aches and
I can hardly hobble. I got along as
easy as possible. Mrs How was in
this morning. After noon alone &
evening Jossie & Kate were here.

Friday Dec 12.
A fine day for the Fair. Ethel stayed
and I went up with her, the parlors
& tables looked very pretty. I sat back
of the food table with Kate, Jennie & Ethel
lots of food and good. Mrs Carson & Mrs R
Smith Candy table, Mrs Greenough, Paige
B. Clement, & Burt Percy, Jossie & Mrs Carson
Dancing apron, Mrs Greenough & Ethel
Lemonade vending. Mrs Carson & Mrs Carson
shop. Mrs L. M. Clark made ginger & wafers.

The ladies have had a very good lunch
just in the kitchen

Mrs Nelson & Miss Gurnsey accepted Mrs.
Mrs Hardy & Lillian ice cream. The ladies
gave the actors supper at 6-30, about 30 etc
They said it was a good supper.
We did not go to the play. The new Minister
so Phil gave Hazel & Frankie Smith tickets.

Saturday Dec 13.

Fine day. Hattie came and swept the
hall & stairs, front & back. I was glad to
get that done. Mrs How & Kate were in town
said the play was fine. After the play the
ladies washed the dishes and got all cleaned
up. 11-30 when they went home
After noon go was in a while and evening
Mrs Petter & Kate.

Sunday Dec 14.

We were invited to go to Grabbles with
Mr & Mrs Moore, but I was not feeling just
like going so had to get excused. I feel
so disappointed, they are going I have
Mrs George Moore. We were alone most of the
day. I read in the morning to Phil.

Monday Dec 15

Busy morning, after noon Gnie was in for
an hour, evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 16

Fine weather, Hattie came and washed the
windows not very satisfactory it was too cold
for that. Phil's mother came in, and evening
Miss Todd and Carl G. G. had been to
Manchester and bought a few things in Paris

Mr Moore told Phil we were looking
as they had trouble going to Grabbles
before a storm, and one had returned as
soon as possible.

Wed, Dec 17.
Beautiful morning

Phil has a man
yesterday and
today fixing the
tree in the
orchard, the house
his furniture
got it all today
After noon
alone & evening
Kate came
down.

Thursday Dec 8

Beautiful day, like spring in the morning but some cooler after noon. The Hancocks out at the garden. I was alone after noon until late then Mrs Vincent came and showed me the pretty things she had made for Christmas. Kate went to the Depot and brought some things for home. Evening she brought them down. I had a hard head ache.

(Cold morning) Friday Dec 10.

Another nice day. I had a busy morning. After noon for some and at dinner of Miss, mother, George, Sunday, Edith, and Maria Macomber came. Evening Mrs Moor, Kate, and Caro were in.

(8 above) Saturday Dec 20.

Cold morning yet. We got along easy today as I ordered food from the store. After noon the girls went to the Depot and did some errands. Caro went to Hancock and brought some books for me to give away.

Evening Kate & Caro were in. Caro to didn't work today this afternoon so she was in about five.

George had the best cold all day.

Sunday Dec 20
Hancocks then were in

Charles came in after church, Ethel didn't go as he said it had. After noon Mrs Tall and Jennie were in and Mrs W - & Kate later. Annie May in with her. So I took the brown, yellow, and at night mother had a distress time. We had some. I never called her about 9.30. He got her out of bed at last and after eleven it wasn't as bad as some etc. have had.

Monday Dec 22

Wakes this morning, Mother is feeling better, - she stood in bed until dinner. After noon Kate and the girls went to Manchester, they got home about seven. Evening to bed early.

Tuesday Dec 23

Dark morning. Cathel and Vera How were in about ten. After noon Vera was in, Georgia, Dorothy & Maria went to the depot, called on Mrs Kelley on the street. Evening Kate was in. Frank & Helen came this afternoon, went back at six. He brought Raymond & John.

Wednesday Dec 24

Dark morning, began to rain last evening and snowed hard all night. After noon we got the turkey washed & ready to stuff, Helen came this noon and was down to see us. she will stay until Saturday or Sunday, Carl is going back with her. Auntie May is feeling better.

After our supper the children took the presents up to the house, then we all went up to the Christmas tree. Kate came and went with us, they had a pretty tree and good entertainment, Rob Richardson was Santa Claus and he was fine. we came home and put our presents on the table in the window - we had a basket full and a lot on the floor, got to bed around ten.

Thursday Dec 23

Cloudy and half rain all day. We got up and had our presents before breakfast before we had the presents, We had some very nice ones. George, Phil & I gave mother a string of jet beads, we think they are hand some. Phil gave me a beauty gold bracelet mother a ruffia bag apron and rooster, George a lamona and then I got a number more.

Frank came at eleven o'clock, Kate came down in evening, named Frank when she went home.

(Our turkey was fine and all the rest of the dinner came out fine)

Friday Dec 26

Snowed about all day, sleighs out after dinner. We were alone all day when Mrs. Brown came in from the seven o'clock car and borrowed my sabbath she said it just poured in Boston they went down to Quaker yard say morning, had a fine time with George & and wife.

Saturday Dec 27

Rather cold morning, but proved to be a beautiful day. Helen and Laro went this afternoon. After dinner the girls took a hook over to Miss Will they went in, and Mr Bartlett played for them, then they went to the shop. Georgia and Dorothy went up to see Kate, she was sick all night, didn't get up until 1.30 some thing she ate. Evening Ethel came up.

Sunday, Dec 28 (7 at 7.)
Cold morning, but bright and sunny.
Mother went down, and Charles came
in after church. Rest of the day we were
alone.

(Cold.) Monday Dec 29

Cold morning, but is bright and sunny.
We had a busy morning, after noon
Mrs Boyd, Ethel, Mrs How, Jessie, and Lillian
were, Ethel was teaching Georgia to crocheta
coin purse. Evening Miss Eastman, Ethel
and Charles were here, Georgia finished the
bag.

Tuesday, Dec 30.

Warmer this morning. After noon we
were alone, Evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Dec 31

We were busy, Georgia swept & dusted
so to leave the house clean, she sent a
box home by parcel post, it will be easier
than taking it with her. After noon Georgia
went in to see Mrs Eaton, Jennie & Miss Todd
came in to see her and say good bye.

Evening Marrian went coasting on Edley
hill with Mary Sifton and some of the
boys, they went last night to. I played
bridge with mother and Edith.

Dorothy had her birth day cake
to night as they go to Harbille
& moreover, it looked very pretty
lighted

(1914)

15

(Cold) Thursday, Jan 1 1914.

I hope this will be a happy prosperous year for all of us.

Georgia had to send another package home this morning, could not get the clothes in suit cases.

We had a roast of pork for dinner that was fine, Phil had the Quaker come and cut the pigs up, they are out in the summer kitchen, the pork looks fine, (Dorothy is fine today, she had several presents and is a happy child) At 3 o'clock they started for Haverhill another visit too, when Edith said good-bye she cried and so did Georgia & I. I tried to have them go, it was so home-some after they went. Phil was here as it is a holiday, the store is closed this afternoon. Georgia is going home Saturday. Evening Kate, Miss Edith, and Auntie May were in, Phil & Charles went to Amazon. (5 & 7 above) Friday Jan 2.

Coldest morning yet, Phil kept a lamp burning out where the pork is, a fire in kitchen stove, he left the door open so the meat would not freeze. Clanky and looker-laker were in, Josie, Jennie, and Miss Todd were in, Jennie brought one part of her presents to see. Kate & Lillian went to Haverhill to buy coal for Carolyn and Mary. Evening to bed early.

Mother, Georgia and children went to Haverhill at 3:30 P.M.

This afternoon Phil packed the pork

1914

Saturday Jan 3.

Dark and cloudy. Hattie came and washed the kitchen linoleum and swept carpets for me. Afternoon alone, Evening Kate and Jennie were in.

Sunday Jan 4

Looks very much like snow, but it does not come. Mr Moore wanted Phil to go to Malden but Phil did not have a coat warm enough. Mr Mrs Moore, and Jan Putnam went, he went for his car. After church Charles and Lillian were in, we had a pleasant visit with them. Ethel did not go to church. We had a late dinner and were alone the rest of the day. We heard Mr Moore go by about seven, it rained some and made it very slippery.

(Monday Jan 5)

Warm and fine to day. but this morning the walking was bad, they put sand on the walks. Some trouble with the furnace at the district school so Carl & Gertrude didn't go this morning, but after dinner I saw Carl go. Gertrude came in before supper, and Mr Angell spent the afternoon with me. Evening alone. Letter from Georgia said they got home Sat afternoon, they were glad to get them home.

men say Jan 5.

Laurie in 25" today.

Cold slippery morning but they said well.

Mother & Ada came at

10 but Ada went

down at five. Hattie

were here to supper

evening Phil went

to the warehouse, mother

and were alone, we

were tired so went to

bed early

Snow Wednesday, Jan 7

When we got up it was snowing, just enough to keep the sleighing, but less partly cloudy all day. Ethel was in this morning, she is mending a cream damask cloth dress, must get it done for gentlemen's night next week, it will be pretty I think. Grace was in after dinner, Thomas B. out that we didn't see many go.

Phil's mother and Kate were in about five. The first time Mrs. H. has been in for one week, she was feeling pretty well. Evening they reported the two ministers at Blenny for benefit of district work. Kate's Jennie went.

Thursday Jan 8

Cloudy & some snow, Morning Ethel was in, after noon Jennie & Josie and evening we were alone. I read from the car behind of Eleanor Sargent, I liked it very much. Phil went to the masons.

Friday Jan 9

Dark, stormy looking morning. Caro - sick with head ache, came in a little after nine, got along all night the rest of the day. After noon Josie came in, and evening mother, Ethel & I went to Sociable, rained some when we went and when we came home, not many out, but a fine supper, Mrs. Moore was with us all the evening, and they brought us ^{mother & I} brownie in the auto. Charles & Ethel came in for a while.

Committee Mrs. Conson, Gurney, Melburn Conson, and Alexander.

Made at Jan 136 above

Hattie Tracy's birth day. (67)

Saturday, Jan 10

Stormy, rain & snow, - last of afternoon the sun came out. Morning mother & I were quite busy, After noon Mrs Eaton & Josie were in, Harry has gone to Canada, last week Mr Stearns cut his leg while working in the woods, he came near bleeding to death was more comfortable yesterday.

We visited Gertrude and Laro & supper and spend the evening we played whist, Laro and I were five behind. We had steak, baked potatoes, hot biscuit, bread, ~~cake~~ chocolate pie, custard pie and tea.

Sunday Jan 11

Colder this morning, but the sun is shining. Charles came in after church, & Jennie & Anz Todd were in after dinner & Kate in evening, cold night but bright moon.

Monday Jan 12.

Cold & slippery today, Jo was in this morning and evening after noon, a snow

Today Harry's father cut his leg in the woods, he was alone, and came near bleeding to death. Harry went over Sat, his father is more comfortable, but not out of danger yet, as Dr Foster said there was danger of the wound bleeding again. Harry came home last night and Jo is planning to go over Wed & home Thurs.

Evening we were alone, letter from Saco said all was well but Mr Searcy he had a cold.

6° at 12° at 13° below at our door
and 15° at the house so Mrs. How ^{said} 19

Tuesday Jan 13

What this is a very cold disagreeable morning 13° below at our door. Phil kept the wood fire going all night, he staid up until nearly twelve, then came up at half past one, it was 8° below then. Jo has just been in, she thinks it fine out, last night they had their window wide open and the quilt was all ice when they waked up.

Our windows are all frost, I hope this spell won't last long, the wind blows so hard, it blew all night.

After noon about four Jennie & Gertrude were in, Jennie said it was warmer here than at their house or Kate's. Evening we were alone. Such a terrible cold wind the schools closed, could not get heat enough.

About like yesterday Wednesday Jan 14.

The wind blew by spells all night. Phil kept the fire going as last night. After he opened the door he called up and said they had a bad fire at W. Derry, had help from here and Manchester, The Adams Memorial building, Dr. Newell went by calling fire, so did Jo Bartlett, but we didn't hear them and I am glad to Phil had just got to sleep, probably. When he came to bed he heard the alarm, he spoke about it. Jo was in when she did not go to Canada, so cold for that trip.

Ethel and Hattie were in just at five. Auntie Mary and Mrs. How just stepped in before bed time, the rest of time we were alone.

Thursday Jan 15

Warmer this morning and every one is thankful I guess. Phil kept the pipes as he has all last two nights, at 8.30 it was just. Some cloudy looks like snow, the temperature is low. Bert Simmonds froze his ears riding to the car Tuesday morning had freeze they told us. Harry's father is doing well, & telephone every morning. Caro & Gertrude have come home again this is the third day of no school.

Afternoon Phil's mother came in, Evening Ethel came in on her way to the parlor to show her new dress, it looked very nice. Charles had a cold so did not go.

Friday Jan 16.

Moderated a good deal. It snowed in the morning. Afternoon I finished reading (Barbee's book by Amy McLaren) fine I read it, then I went down stairs for a while. Evening Kate was down, first time since last Sunday.

Saturday Jan 17.

Cloudy day, sun did shine a little bit. Ethel was in this morning. Afternoon Miss Todd was in, Evening we were alone.

Sunday Jan 18

Beautiful winter day. Alone all day, Mr. How was in as we were having lunch so he had a piece of pie and cup of tea.

Monday Jan 19.

This is a beautiful day, looks like storm. Mr. How was in this morning. Afternoon I was in and evening Lillian

Tuesday, Jan 20

Sifting snow this morning, and kept
 out a fine snow all day. After noon
 & evening clear. I was down stairs
 part of the after noon.

Wednesday Jan 21

When we got up it looked as though we
 were going to get a trace of a storm.
 I - School in town, but it looks snow
 as though it was about done. 9-30
 A.M. It did clear away, and was a nice
 after noon. Lillian & Mrs Hardy were in
 evening. Lillian & Gertrude were in for
 a time, "are played what snorter and
 Gertrude came out ahead.

Thursday Jan 22

Blessed day. We had a Turkey dinner
 and visited Aunt Mary down. After noon
 Phil's mother and Kate were in evening
 to bed early, cold to night.

Friday Jan 23

Cold this morning but the wind does
 not blow, so it doesn't seem so bad.
 Ethel was in a minute, after noon. I was
 down with her for two hours, evening mother &
 I were alone, when Phil came up stairs he
 told us that Mr & Hardy & Fred George had
 bought out the Hough. I was surprised to
 hear that.

Saturday Jan 24

45 degrees warmer this morning, feels
 like rain and spring. We have been busy
 all the A.M. Ethel was in just 5 days before.
 After noon Kate & I were in, Kate got a
 new black serge suit in Manchester
 yesterday. Evening it rained hard
 so mother & I were alone.

The weather is having - down - cold

weather this winter

20 below at 9 o'clock
 19 " " " 8 o'clock
 13 " " " 4 o'clock

New Year's Day forecasted as a
Candida

1914

Sunday Jan 25

With this is a fine bright morning but the rain of last night took the snow, it is down to the very bottom. Charles came in after church, and later in the day Susan and Anne came. Evening I read alone in bed, the book I gave Paul for Christmas (1 above) Monday Jan 26

Cloudy looks like snow this morning. It began to snow at noon, and kept it up for the afternoon, it was up, Georgia sent my books The Ecumenical by Robert Chambers and The House in Cherry St. Evening mother & I read.

Tuesday Jan 27

Dark day, the sun did not shine all day, and the trees were frost and snow. Ethel was up in morning and Kate at noon, she has a bad cough. After noon Blanche came over, Harry & Co had gone to Manchester, Harry got a telephone telling him they were taking his father to Manchester to the Sacred Heart Hospital. So Louie & Harry went up at three. Evening we were alone.

Wednesday Jan 28

Beautiful Spring like day. It was over this morning, they got up there fifteen minutes before his father, John was with him, he had a bone sore on his leg, and they could have it operated right away.

After noon Jo and Mrs Kimball were in, evening Kate came down, she had a bad cold and cough.

The organ was out of order

Thursday Jan 29

Warm muggy day and dark all day.
Phil went to the Depot at 10-25-
and after seeing to the bank he
went to Grandmother's got home at 3-
Sissy had her fine engine on
the street. Hattie was in, she said
Kate had Dr Newell this morning.
Evening we were alone, mother
& I playedummy, horrid name
for a game.

Friday Jan 30

Still partly cloudy and sunny,
as is better than yesterday, and
mother feels better. Phil's mother has
been about in another week or more
with a cold. After noon Jo was in,
and Hattie over here to supper, she staid
until 7-30, a little later Lillian came
in for awhile.

Saturday Jan 31

Last day of Jan. and stormy, it
began to rain night, and it has been
snow and sleet all the morning.
Lara and her mother and Grandmother
baw got us an alarm clock, ours is
broken out. Mrs Eaton got her eyes
fitted to glasses. Lara H. and Bertha
went to Haverhill. Evening we were
alone.

Sunday Feb 1

Lara and her mother and
to day, to Haverhill and back

Here in after

church. Afternoon

about dark Phil

mother came in the

first time 10 days

Evening alone.

Monday Feb 2

Grandmother Day and

it is and bright all

day, it certainly was

good, fine & this

cold were in.

Evening still

came in to

wait for Charles

Tuesday Feb 3

Cloudy day. Father came in and fixed our stairs carpet, etc. etc. After noon Jennie came in a while and evening Lillian was down. Visitation at noon quite a number from Indiana in autos. Will came home early as he was not feeling just right.

Wednesday Feb 4

A miserable morning foggy and muggy, but cleared away by noon and was a beautiful after noon mother and Mrs. Eaton went to the Turntable Rd. Twenty five out, crossing alone again.

Thursday Feb 5

Father feeling morning, partly cloudy.

Blanche was in and brought home a book for borrowed, and later Kate came down, she was feeling better, she said Tom had a terrible cold. Evening we were alone.

Friday Feb 6

Rather cold and disagreeable, began to snow near night and evening stormed hard.

After noon Jo was in and evening we were alone, mother & I play running evenings when alone.

Saturday Feb 7

Didn't seem as cold this morning, but we had rain and sleet through the day.

No body in to see us, so we read another embroidered. I visited Sam in after noon, evening running for a while wind blew hard in night.

Sunday Feb 8

Rather cold, windy and awful icy weather in this morning, but the sun shines part of the time. Charles came in after church, he liked the minister very much. The minister was from Springfield Mass.

Mattie was in about five. Mrs Bingham invited company to lunch after meeting to meet the minister. Mrs & Mrs How were invited, but she did not go. After meeting Kate came in, she feels better, but Tom has a very hard cold.

Cold 85.0 about Monday Feb 9

Ethel came in about ten, she said it was very cold and had walking. After noon, Miss Todd & Gossie were here, and after supper Caro How brought in the mail, she has a bad cold.

Tuesday Feb 10

above, but bright and sunny.

Caro C. says Dr Sanders case comes up today, I hope he gets a good run. After-noon Geo Bampton was up, he and Phil came up stairs for an hour or more, then we had Anna May, Phil's mother, Ethel & Lillian in. Geo came up to stay at Ethel's and Charles. Phil was down there until twelve. Mother and I were alone.

great (at the) Cold this A.M. Wednesday Feb 11

I think it colder than yesterday. It seems so in the house. After noon, I was down stairs, evening we played cards, we were alone. Phil said it was a cold night.

Mrs Robert How the
young was very

6 below at our door.

Thursday Feb 12

Cold and the wind is rough, Mr Row says the no school bell. We are sorry that Mr Robie had to go out. After noon I was down stairs while I wake up, Miss T. came in so I came back, we got a post card with Robert, Frank Jr and Bessie Clark, they are getting quite big children. Evening alone. Caro H. is used up with a cold, probably won't go to school to morrow. No school this day.

8 below at our door Friday Feb 13

Cold enough this morning, but not as cold as yesterday. Ethel, Jr & Kattie were in after dinner, and Paul's mother came in for a few minutes, evening mother, Ethel & I went to the social, a very few but had a nice supper and entertainment. Mrs Hardy was chairman with Miss Bentley, Mrs Pollock, Mrs Ramsey and I don't know the other. helper. Charles & Ethel staid awhile after we got home.

Snow. Saturday Feb 14

Snowing in great shape this morning. Mother & I had valentines from Edith and Dorothy. This has been the greatest snow storm we have had in Quincy for a long time, the electric car's had a hard time from the middle of the fore noon on, the wind blew a gale and the air was so full of snow we could hardly see the car at one time.

Caro C. was at home with a head ache we were alone all day as about every body was snow bound. Mr Row staid at P.R. all day.

So after Sunday got 15.00 & after thousand dollars from the Boston & Lowell

Saturday Feb 15

It is a beautiful morning over land, but the snow is piled up on the ground. Sam & Frederick have been around with the plow so the go to church people can get out. Mr How and Phil had a lot of shoveling to do. No one went to church from this family. (Mrs Eaters cleaning burnt out today, pretty hot for a while, but a good job done) I worry about our. Leard was in about five, and Auntie May & Mr How later.

Sunday Feb 16

This was the coldest morning in the house seems as though we never would get warm, it looks like more snow but I hope not. Think there is enough. It did snow some in afternoon and first of the evening. Mr How came in with our Saco letter, they were proper up two mornings, and Edith wrote she never saw so much snow. (I had a card from my cousin Ida Backus of San Francisco saying aunt Eliza was in the hospital but was better, she had been very ill.)

Tuesday Feb 17

Warmer this morning in the house, & the sun is shining. Mrs How was in about four, and Kate & Gertrude in evening, cold tonight. Gertrude is having a hard time with clubbains

Wednesday, Feb 18

Ran 4 at our windows &

below it is certainly a cold

day Ethel came up with

her sewing gls

room and Kate

came in a minute on

her way to

to dining.

Evening Phil

and I went

to the

Thursday Feb 19.

Snowed all day but light fluffy snow. We were alone all day and evening. Mother finished my center piece, it will cover our table in sitting room, and is handsome, she put a good many stitches on it.

Friday Feb 20

Placid morning, still looks as though the storm would come. Ethel was in just a few minutes, this afternoon she goes to Manchester with her mother, they will go to the mills at Gofffalls. Ethel will get cloth for a suit. Jo and Ethel Kate were in, evening alone. Phil, Charles and Mr Alexander went to E. Perry to the market.

Saturday Feb 21

Beautiful day after the cold and storm. Phil got out on the bay window and shouldered the snow off, the window leaked.

Afternoon Jo was in - just a little while and evening Miss Todd and Kate were played whist.

(Looks like storm) Sunday Feb 22.

10 below in some places. We had Charles, Ethel, Lillian, Mr Moore, Mrs How, Hattie, Jennie in and evening Mrs & Miss How, and another lady.

Monday Feb 23.

No school today, but the store kept open, Hattie was in, but the rest of the day we were alone.

One letter from Saco said they had another real fire scare, Mrs Seavoy struck a match and soon how set the lace curtain on fire, George and George happened to be there, George knocked out the upper part of the window, the shade and curtain were completely burned, and the art square in two or three places, besides the boys were at home.

Tuesday Feb 24

Cold, & alone at our window. The sun alone all day & evening. He had to play running.

Wednesday Feb 25

Fine, morning. Father was in. and after noon Miss Todd brought in a note before she came mother and I went down and stood with Caro a spell. Evening alone, about six we saw a big pack load of P. A. students start for Hainstead to play basket ball.

Thursday Feb 26

I believe it is a little warmer, for several mornings we have had our breakfast without a lamp, the days are so much longer.

The snow doesn't settle much. It has been so cold. This certainly has been a very cold winter since the first of Jan.

I heard the boys & girls come about one o'clock. After noon mother went in to see Mrs. Eaton, I went down stairs, Jo was in on her way to the Home Club, Mrs. Sanders How, Emerson and Mrs. Gilbert Reed were hostesses. Evening Kate was down.

They said down stairs it was 5° below this morning.

Friday Feb 27.

Beautiful morning. Afternoon mother took her black silk dress in to Mrs. Pettis, she wants it made in one piece, and the sleeves made over, later in afternoon Mrs. Eaton came in, and evening we were alone.

Saturday Feb 28

Fine day, Phil, Mrs Robie & Laro have been taking account of the stock. He were alone all day until six when Ethel came up, she has a terrible cold, has not been out since Tuesday, Charles has been at home sick today.

District school closed yesterday for two weeks, and Gertrude went home.

Rain - Sunday March 1

It is raining hard, and the weather is horrid so sloppy. Mr How came in on his way from church, he said it was very bad out, needless to say we were alone all day. In the afternoon and evening the wind blew a gale and the rain came in torrents, Auntie May went up & mixed the bread, the electric lights went out and all that depended on them were in darkness, they came on between 4-30 & 5. Phil got wet through once, but had to go out after Auntie May with the lantern, Mr How went to his knee's coming down from the academy. It seemed at one time our bay window would get swashed.

Monday March 2

It is not storming this morning, but will before many hours. Mother went over and tried on her dress, she is much pleased with it. Father was in to see us. We got a long letter from Edith, Georgia had a headache.

The book is higher than it has been for fourteen years. Feb 13 - 1900 was the great peak we had. It was in the Pailinton house then.

(Rain) Tuesday Mar 3.

Began to rain last evening, and is still coming, but nothing like Sunday. After noon Josie came in, & evening Mr & Mrs How and Kate were here. Mrs John Chase came last night (D. Hubbard's Hall.)

Mrs How had a letter from Helen, she wrote they made 1250 ^{doughnuts} doughnuts last Saturday. I don't see how they do so much.

Wednesday Mar 4.

Beautiful morning. Mrs Eaton & Ethel have been in. (Jennie B. has gone down to see Lu went that morning.) After noon mother, Mrs Eaton, and Mrs Angell went to the (Thurible) Be at Harriett Vieweds, quite a number out. Evening we were alone.

Thursday Mar 5.

A little cooler, but a fine morning. Father was here. Mrs Taylor is moving back to EdDerry opposite the school with Mrs Wigger, she has been at Mr. Rington this winter. After noon we were alone and evening Kate was down.

Friday Mar 6

Now to day, the trees were beautiful. After noon I was down stairs, and evening we were alone.

Some sleight out this after noon

Mrs. Emma Carson is dead

Paul's mother got a card from cousin Mary 5 nights

Saturday Mar 7.

Some cloudy day, we had a busy morning as we had to get ready for our dinner party, Tomorrow is mother's birth day and we invited Paul's father & mother, Ethel & Charles to tea and evening. We had roast beef, onions, cranberry sauce, mashed potatoes, hot biscuit celery and radishes, apple pie, cake pie, american cream and tea. Every thing came out fine and they all enjoyed it I think, late mother & Ethel, Charles & I played whist, they were three ahead when we stopped, Kate was down. Mother got two birth day cards in evening, after noon material for waist from Georgia and children, I got sofa pillow, then at seven mother got 11 cards and after noon some in all 21. I had Katie come and help with dishes. Louise telephoned mother and sent a beautiful bunch of violet. Sunday Mar 8.

Partly cloudy this morning. Mother is 80 years old today and very smart. Charles came in this morning, after noon Mrs. Patten came in and brought mother a smart youth and old age it is called. evening, Mr. Patten brought Mary and Kate with him.

Monday Mar 9.

Some cloudy morning. Mother got 3 more cards and letters from David. Father has been sick in bed for a week with catarrhal prostatic. I said she wasnt feeling quite so well lately. There was in. After noon I wrote letters and went down in town. Evening, James & Lila all were in. James brought gold beads while in Boston I am so glad she has them. I was sick all the morning. Katie was here to supper.

(16 above) Tuesday Mar 10

Cold morning, I didn't do much but lie on the couch all day, I don't know when I have been so weak. Kate and Hattie were in about 10:30 and were out about 11:30. After noon Josie was in after noon and evening. Jennie, Miss Todd and Mr & Mrs How were in. Mother got some cards from the M.E. minister.

Wednesday Mar 11

Beautiful day, Lillian and Hattie were in afternoon. Josie & Ethel were in evening. Kate was down.

Well the break has come. Phil and Mr. Robin, and Mr. Robin has got through. Leon will keep out, take the bundles and do any thing he is asked to do.

Thursday Mar 12.

Cold day, Mrs How & Hattie were in this morning, Mrs Kincaid Josie & Ethel after noon and Kate in evening. Phil got along all right this morning and Leon went with him this after noon.

(Friday Mar 13)

From 8 to 10 above. I staid down stairs until Caro came at eight. Leon will do well I believe. After noon Josie was in, and evening mother, Ethel & I went to the supper lunch at the parlor, mother and I did not eat as they had oyster stew. Male quartette was fine. C. S. Lefter, K. Richardson, Mrs Black, and Mr H. Gabelman.

Mrs. How & Hattie were in this after noon at the house.

Saturday, Mar 7

A very nice day. We were busy all the morning. Hattie was in part noon time, after noon Kate and Sara J. C. Bruce was in. Evening Hattie came in for a few minutes. Miss Ellis is having a party - she invited the E. C. S. and other Kate went. I expect they will have a pleasant time.

Sunday Mar 8

This morning looked like rain. Phil had a bad cold, he sat in the chair half the night. he coughed so, if he tried to lie down.

About eleven last night the fire alarm blew, we haven't heard what it was.

After noon Harriet Grace Newell and Perry were in and evening Sarah, Edith, and Miss Todd. They liked Mr. Jack very much.

Monday Mar 9

Dark and disagreeable this morning, Phil is feeling better, and we out on the team.

They got along all right, after noon Kate was in and evening we were alone.

Georgia letter came at seven, she sent pictures of Dorothy and doll carriage, and Miss Edith & Dorothy together, that I am going to send to Aunt Ellen.

Tuesday Mar 10

Fine day, after noon Josie, Mrs. Hallowing and Kate were in, and evening we were alone.

Mrs. Frank Warren was buried from the M. E. Church this afternoon.

Snow - Wednesday Mar 18

Snowed very hard in morning the men were covered, Kate went to the Depot with out getting out she got caught. After noon Jennie & Miss Todd were in and evening Miss & Sophie.

Letter Thursday Mar 19

Bright and windy, Leon went around and took the orders, Mrs How and Kate were in, lots to do for the dinner tomorrow. Kate has charge of it. Evening alone.

Friday Mar 20

Cold day, Mother went out to the post office at 8-30, staid until middle of the after noon, she had a real good time, and didn't get any more tired than she would have at home. Evening Kate was down, they didn't have as many as they expected at the dinner, Mr. Mariman thought there would be a crowd, they fed around 37.

It was teachers institute

Saturday Mar 21

Busy morning Ethel was in a minute, after noon Mrs Campbell called and evening Miss Todd and Kate.

Sunday Mar 22

Cold disagreeable day, mother felt much up with her cold, after noon Mrs How came down and staid until evening, then Charles, Ethel and Mr How were here.

Cold morning) Monday Mar 23.

Mother feels better and did her washing. Katie was in this morning, and after noon and evening Kate.

Some warmer through the day.

(Still freezing) Tuesday Mar 24

Law- to back her today. After dinner Ethel was up, later Miss Anderson and Kate arrived and about eight in evening Mr & Mrs C. Sefton came down, we were glad to see them, and feel complimented as he very seldom goes out. We had a good game of whist, Charles & mother, William & I.

In the Saco letter Edith wrote she would like to come to Quarry this vacation so I sent her a letter this noon, telling her if her mother & father would let her come much but would meet her in Lawrence. We hope they will let her come, but doubt it.

Wednesday Mar 25-

Beautiful morning, although it was cold early. (This is Annie Bartlett's birth day, she has gone to London for the day.

After noon and evening alone.

Ethel went down to Lubington this morning and will come home Sunday

I got an awful fright when mother fell, she lost her elbow, how very thankful we are she didn't break a bone, she had a serious escape. We had a good dinner and wrote Father. Kate was down after supper.

Monday Mar 26 Mother tripped and fell flat on the kitchen floor caught her foot in couch cover) Poney all the morning

Friday Mar 27

Beautiful day, Hattie did some sweeping for me. Mother felt better than we expected she would after the shaking up she got. Jennie and Lillian were in before supper. Mother was sick about all the after noon with distress in her stomach, got relief about 5-30. Evening we were none.

Saturday Mar 28

Cold storm rain and snow. Hattie does not feel over 2 days, I don't wonder after the past two days.

After noon Hattie came in, later mother began to have a terrible pain in her left side, like a knife, about nine Paul telephoned for Dr Charles Newell, he came and made an examination, but didn't find anything serious, I was afraid she had broken a rib. He was so sure, he left tablets for us to give her every hour and the other every half hour, but not wake her to give them, Paul set up, until after twelve, Dr Charles is coming tomorrow I went to about eleven.

Sunday Mar 29

Cold back day, Hattie feels better this morning, the headache about gone

The doctor came, but

hasn't got to come

again, mother feels

all gone if could, as

she hasn't eaten much

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Lillian, the doctor

Sarah Couch moved up to the England
 today, she has the room but right back

Stormy Monday, Dec 30

Mother feels better today, although she is
 shivery and weak, she stood in bed until
 eight, Kate, Ethel & Lottie were in morning
 and Kate was down again in afternoon,
 Evening we were alone.

Ethel bought a 30 inch cake price for
 mother to work for one, it is a beauty,
 and lots of work in it as many wild
 holes in it and I do like them.

Georgia wrote as well as usual,
 she cleaned her attic last week.

Rained snowed and hailed today.

Tuesday Jan 1

Beautiful day, the trees were handsome
 this morning all ice, but the sun soon
 took that, Hattie, Ethel, and Mrs How are
 in this morning, after noon Josie came
 in and evening alone, mother & I played
 rummy awhile.

Wednesday Apr 1

Tom's birth day, beautiful morning, but
 after noon rained, Mrs Carter, Mrs Angell
 and mother went in to Jimmie to the Temple B
 33 there counting Jennie & Miss Todd, I
 felt mean and staid at home. Evening
 Jennie & Gertrude were in, mother
 played rummy with them, Geo Battlett
 came home and played for the ladies.

Thursday Apr 2

Miserable dark day, Mother felt better
 than for a week, she made biscuits and
 cake, Hattie, Miss Todd and Mrs How
 were in. After noon alone, evening alone
 & alone.

Mrs C. Carter came
 home today after eight months in the C. M. H. Hospital.
 She walks with a cane.

Mason had a visitation and Auntie Jay
 scolded sister, made soup and baked
 ham. Phil got home at eleven, he said
 it was a success. Then they were rehearsing
 for the play in association hall, and the
 Thairlin Club had the parlors, Kate
 helped them out. So that building was
 a busy place.

Friday Apr 3.

Snow this morning. After noon
 cleared away. Sam Boyd, Ethel, Jo and
 Hattie were in. Evening mother,
 Mrs How and Mrs Frank, Vincent went
 to the play Cranberry Corner, I was
 alone. We got mother's trunk all
 packed to start to morning
 for Sac.

Sat 4 Saturday Apr 4. 2 days

Phil and I didn't hear mother when
 she got home last night. She said it
 was about 11-30, she enjoyed it very
 much. This is a nice morning to
 start for home. Phil went to the depot
 with mother and got her trunk
 checked. Mr Arthur Emerson went
 down to Boston so he was going
 to see she got off at S. Lawrence
 night. Mrs Eaton, Kate Hattie and
 Phil's mother were in this morning
 after noon Jo, Jennie and Hattie and
 evening Kate, Miss Todd and Ethel,
 so I was not alone much

Sunday Apr 5

Snowed quite fast when I got up, & clouds at noon. I miss mother very much, am anxious to hear from George.

Charles came in after church, Mr Robertson of Chasco preached. Mr & Mrs How and Aunt May were in later. We had snow squalls all day.

Monday Apr 6.

Fine day, but cool air. I had a busy morning. After noon alone and evening Kate was down. Caro H. brought in my Saco Letter. Mother got up to the house with out thier seeing her. Edith was playing on the piano and mother napped on the window. They got a surprise all right. Mother got on all right, sat with a lady going to Portland. I got a card from Edith at seven A.M. so I knew she got there safe.

Tuesday Apr 7.

Snow again, the ground is white this morning. Walter came in this morning cleaning up stairs, but it is too dark and cold. After noon Jennie came in and evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 8

Dark stormy day. After noon I sent the Easter cards, later Phil's mother & Kate were in. Mrs Lowell & Carl went out to dinner today for the first time. She has been sick for a long time. Yesterday Jennie said

Mr. Kie was taking his meals at Edna Freeman's. Walter Dorman at Mr. Briggs.

Evening alone with Phil came

Thursday Apr 9

Rained hard last night, but is
trying to clear off this morning,
and it was a pleasant morning, but
after noon it was cloudy and cold.

Morning Mrs How and Kate were in,
After noon for Mrs Vincaid & Hattie,
evening Kate & Ethel, Phil & Auntie
had a banquet to get for the Chapter,
Scalloped oysters, soup, coffee,
cake and ice cream, Phil bought
three cineraria's to put on the table.
Leon helped bring, they were all
through by 10-30, Charles came
in Ethel.

Kate & Ethel saw in the Globe
(that Mrs Newell twin in Portsmouth)
was dead

Friday Apr 10

Bright and cool. Morning tea,
After noon Josie, Ethel & Lillian were in
and evening Hattie, Kate, Jennie, Gertrude
& Carol. Auntie May came in just a
minute. I got several Easter cards and
a letter from Edith. Uncle Charles has
resigned got through Saturday, he
has been master mason for 25 years,
He wants to buy a farm I hear.

Then little Charles got through on the
York D. paper said some thing about
his going to Boston.

I have been reading
The Eye of D read by
Payne Colverine.

I like it very
much. E. Colverine.

Rules not party days

Saturday Apr 11

Bright, cool and wind blows hard.

Hattie came swept sitting room & halls and washed kitchen oil cloth. Ethel was in. After-noon I was down stairs with Len a while, Evening Miss Todd Mrs How and Ethel were here.

Sunday Apr 12.

Clear Sunday, bright and fair, the air is cool and it is rather breezy. Jennie Miss Todd, Raymond and Harvey Fumam came after some of our plants, they took six of them. After church Charles & Ethel were in, Phil had a ride with Mr Moore in the new automobile. A little after three Mr Moore called and told me to put on my coat and take a ride.

Mr & Mrs Moore, Mrs Pontius, the little boy and my self. We couldn't go far from the macadamized road, but we had a fine ride, was out two hours, at the last the wind blew hard. About six we had a very hard wind. Evening, Phil & I were alone.

Monday Apr 13

Cold 18 & 20 above. Hattie washed 10 windows for me this morning, after noon alone, I went down stairs.

Evening Carl H. and Lillian were in, Letter from home all well.

Tuesday Apr 14

Cold about the same as yesterday
 busy all the morning, Hattie, Ethel
 and Mrs Petter were in, Hattie went
 up & open the house for Mrs Underhill
 and Dorothy. Mrs Petter came in
 and tried on my house dresses, they
 are plain, but will do. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 15

Cold, J. was over in the afternoon
 and evening Gertrude came in
 when she went home it snowed and
 hailed, great weather for April.

(Snow) Thursday Apr 16.

Fast Day and the ground is white
 with snow, stormed some this morning
 The store is closed for the day. Ethel was
 up after dinner, and Mr How in
 evening, it has stormed some all
 day, but not bad at night, they gave
 Cranberry Corners at Church to night.
 about 12-30 we heard two-electrics
 go by.

Friday Apr 17

Warmer and a beautiful day, (but
 last night was the limit, my feet
 were so cold I could not sleep.) This
 morning Kate and Mrs How were in.
 Kate has been having the tooth ache,
 and Mrs How is a bit feeling well.
 After noon I rested then went down
 stairs for a while. Evening Miss Todd
 Katharine & Kate were in.

Clear hours with day.

Saturday Apr 15.

Beautiful day. Our sitting-room fire went out but Phil built it again, I am going to commence with the oil stove, Phil & Leon brought it out of another room, and I cleaned it. I am glad to let the kitchen fire go out. Ethel and Phil's mother were in. Ethel got her suit last night Mrs Brown at it. Carry made it. I got a long letter from Ada this a.m. After noon alone and evening Mrs Pettie brought in my three house dresses, Mr. Murrian preaches to-morrow so they had a few go up to Mr. Brighams to meet him and his wife, Mrs & Mrs How came in here after words, they had a pleasant time.

(Hot) Sunday Apr 19.

When Phil went to church it was so hot at the door. Ethel wore her new suit and I thought she looked very nice. After church Charles & Ethel were in vesper service at 4-30 Phil, Charles & Ethel went. Phil & Charles went down to the house. Ethel came in here, Mrs & Mrs How & Lillian were in. While the folks were at vesper Charles brother Jim was here in an auto. fire in the car. Father was in twice. They had quite a family quiet day and day.

Very hot all day.

Monday Apr 20

Cloudy and some showers, not as hot as yesterday. Afternoon James & Kate were in a minute before going to the depot. Evening alone.

Tuesday Apr 21

Cold day, Kate went to Andover this noon, then to Whitman Mass. Fattie was in, and evening alone.

My letter from Georgie said Dorothy was sick, and they thought she was going to have the measles. Mr Pease was used up all day Sunday. I got a letter from Sade Clark a private one.

Wednesday Apr 22

Still cold, and some cloudy and windy. Morning Phil's mother came in a minute, afternoon J & B. Kate was in and evening James.

Grandma and Ethel were with me, Phil had to build up the sitting room fire. The 3 stunts we will keep it now for a while.

Thursday Apr 23

Phil's birthday, It is a bright cool morning. After noon J & B was in on her way to the club. Evening alone.

I got letter from Edith telling me that Dorothy is very sick with the measles. and Mr Pease is sick in bed.

Dorothy is out of her room.

Monday of at letter from Aunt Lydia, she is better, but was very sick, is with Flora now. She expressed a wish for maple sugar, so Phil got some.

(Josie's birth day)

Friday Apr 24

Still cold and windy, Josie was over this afternoon, and Phil's mother and Hattie were in evening alone.

Saturday Apr 25-

A little warmer, but cloudy. A letter from Georgia tells us Dorothy is very sick out of her head and then has pneumonia with the measles, Mrs Seavey they don't think will live. I am so anxious to hear again from them. Ethel was up after dinner, coming home & I was with her. She did not hear from them.

Sunday Apr 26

Still rainy day, and raining hard all day. Mr & Mrs Seavey were in after lunch just at night. Lillian came with a piece of paper out from the State saying Mrs Seavey died yesterday morning.

Monday Apr 27.

Still cold and windy. About afternoon went down stairs for a little, before supper Ethel came in, Kate came at seven. Later she came down to see if we heard from her. But we did not. Kate had a pleasant week, staid two nights with Mrs Mary Prescott, she set up house in it.

Mrs Seavey was buried today.

21 Samuel Seavey died Apr 28- 78 years old.

Tuesday Apr 28

Warner but can't decide to clear off
This morning Mrs How, Ethel & Kate
were in. Kate saw in the Globe that
Mr Seavey was buried yesterday.

After noon Jennie, Gowie, Mrs How and
Ethel were in. (I got my letter from
George Seavey, & Mother's signature was
come down from the mountain but her lungs
had not cleared, the doctor said there
was no need of worrying if they
were careful of her, everything was all
right, Mrs Seavey had a bad cold,
Georgina hoped that she and Edith
would not have the measles, and I
hope Georgina will not, it would be
better for Edith to have them now.
Mr Seavey was down stairs a week
to day, he was determined to go down
to the stable, Mrs Seavey locked the
door to keep him in, he never came
down stairs again.

Wednesday Apr 29

Very dark and raining, our fire
has gone out and I think we are
let it stay out and use the oil
heater, if the sun shines it will
be warmer I feel sure. Ethel, G., & Kate
are over to Jennie's making candy for
May Breakfast. Mrs Harry Smith is helping
them. Evening alone.

Did not see Ruth Hanson right yet.
 small brother & Louise's fourth child

Thursday, Apr 30

Rainy morning, but is trying to clear
 off this afternoon. All are busy getting ready
 for tomorrow morning, so I have been
 alone.

Friday May 1

Beautiful but cold wind. Ben Moore &
 Dick Bartlett came this auto with
 people in car. Ethel came in after
 she got through and after noon Kate,
 Jessie, Jennie, Mrs How and Ethel were
 in. Evening Miss Todd was in.

I got a letter from Georgia, Dorothy had
 a little pull back, got to bed, the doctor
 said Georgia must be very careful or she
 would have a relapse of pneumonia.

Ruth Hanson's small brother & Louise's
 fourth child died Thursday morning at
 home. George didn't know the

the measles,
 Phillys was sick with them.

Saturday May 2

Warmer today, after noon Jessie was
 over, and evening Phil's mother & Kate
 were here.

Sunday May 3.

Beautiful this morning, after church
 Mr How, Ethel & Charles were in. Evening
 Mrs How was down a while, then I read
 out loud to Phil.

Charles & Ethel went to an
 auto ride with Mr & Mrs Ben Low

we ladies arrived
 about 5:45 at the
 May Parades

Sunday May 4

Beautiful day, Ethel was in this A.M. They had a lovely ride, went to Niagara. After noon Kate was in, and evening Kate & Miss Todd. Georgina wrote Betty slept well Sunday night, and did not cough as much this morning. Friday the pneumonia went from her right lung to the left. The doctor said she was doing satisfactorily, but the lung had not wholly cleared. He told Mrs. Peasey that didn't realize what a sick child she had been. Dorothy wanted sandwiches & sent her cookies and waffles.

Tuesday May 5

Rain and cold today in the house. Maria sent Dorothy the box of cookies. After noon Ethel came in to wait for the car.

Evening Phil went to the mason's, and Lillian came down, she staid about twenty minutes of eleven, carried food.

Wednesday May 6

Not a bad day, cleared away and over time. After noon had some mending to do. Evening Kate came down.

Thursday May 7

Beautiful day. Jo was in a minute on her way to the club. Evening had James and Miss How were in.

Phil is going to travel the wagon. He & Len have brought it up in the back shed.

Dorothy was going to be dressed today,
all most three weeks

Friday May 8.

Cold, foggy day. Ethel was in a few minutes, Evening alone.

Saturday May 9

Beautiful day after yesterday. Busy all the morning. Had a letter from Georgia mother had another sick spell Thursday but felt all night from the pain only wrote Dorothy is getting on fine, had not been dressed then, she was so pleased with the box of cookies we sent her.

After noon Jo & Blanche were in, evening Kate, Miss Todd & Katharine were here.

Sunday May 10

Beautiful day. Rev Mr Allen from the west preached. Mr & Mrs How, Ethel & Charles were in after church, they told us that Miss Hulse teacher at P.A. and lived in Manchester was dead. Typhoid pneumonia she has been ill several weeks.

After noon alone, evening Lillian came in.

Monday, May 11

Beautiful day, Leon mowed the lawn after he got the orders out, it was hard work the grass was so tall. I was alone all day, only a few minutes in morning when Kate was in.

Tuesday May 12

Cold rain, Hattie came in about six the rest of day alone.

Letter from Georgia and Ruth went to school yesterday after being out two weeks. mother is down & Aunt Matt Sue is going to make her a coat when her own piece comes.

Dorothy was
not in the room today

Georgia says she is
not in the room today

1914

Wednesday May 13

Still cold and raining some, it must have rained hard a good share of the night. After noon Kate was down, evening Miss Todd brought me a book.

Thursday May 14

Some warmer today and partly fair. Tuesday there was some rain some places. Franklin N.H. had a heavy all the morning.

Afternoon Jessie came in. Evening Ethel, Kate & I went in to see Mr Bartlett played for us we had a very pleasant time.

(First) Friday May 15

Pleasant but the air is cool.

Alone all day until Helen came in about four. She came at twelve.

(First) Saturday May 16

Beautiful day, but last night was so cold I had to go to bed to get warm. Helen & Caro were in Manchester all day. Helen bought a coat. Jo was in to see me after dinner and evening. Kate, Ethel & I went up to the house. Staid until after nine. Fred came at quarter of ten. Phil called him up for a few minutes. Charles & Ethel were here. After supper Miss Todd & Katharine

No school at 10 A as Miss Thorne is
sick this afternoon, Kate and
they got 2 dollars for flowers.

Rev. David Cook
Manchester N.H.
Sunday May 17

Rev. David Cook

Manchester N.H.

Ethel were in

after church, after

dinner I went up

to the house, Phil

and Fred went

down to Charles.

He did not get

home until long

after nine. Fred

came down with

him and brought

him to the

house.

Helen bought

a black coat.

Box from home this afternoon
 Caro Clark is working
 at Amie's after noon
 & help M. Campbell out
 this morning
 my sister's pair & sofa for her
 that mother did and my sister
 George had made for me.

Sunday, May 18.

Beautiful morning, Fred & Helen went
 at 6-30. Alone all day, Caro How
 brought my home letter after supper,
 and staid a few minutes.

Tuesday May 19.

Still a nice day, very smoky, there
 are fires around some say they are
 in Vermont. After noon Kate & Grace
 were in, and evening Miss Todd & Katherine
 Tom is used up with his work
 so bad as he has to do.

Wednesday May 20

This is a mean feeling day, Ethel
 was in before supper. Evening the
 Parish meeting & vote on the minister
 they decided to call Mr Jack, quite a
 number wanted Mr Allen. After the
 meeting Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were in.
 Gertrude came in before the meeting.

Thursday May 21

This is a better feeling day from yester
 day, Ethel has been in this a d.
 After noon Jo ran in on her way to the
 club. Evening alone.

Friday May 22

Cloudy but a nice day, I was busy all
 the morning, Kate came in at noon, she
 is going down home next week to spend
 Memorial Day. After noon alone, Evening
 Miss Todd came in, she has been used
 up for two or three days.

P. A. & S. S. had a debate at
 Kingston, S. S. won.

I discovered a robin's nest in the maple
by our window, can look right on it from
the kitchen. ^{the robin is sitting} Saturday May 23.

Beautiful bright day, but grew cold in
after noon. Evening Jennie, Louis Todd
and Ethel were here, Charles was afraid
of a frost. P. A. says went to Kingston
for the track meet, Sanborn was.

Sunday May 24

Beautiful morning, just a little cold
~~after noon, alone, evening Jennie, Louis~~
Todd, & Ethel were in.

~~Sunday~~

About 12-30 Mr & Mrs Moore and
Mrs Sherman came after us to go
for a ride, we had not had our dinner
but hustled and changed our clothes,
and went to Hampton Beach, got
dinner at Mr. Littlefield, fried clams
and strawberry short cake, could not
have been better. Then we had a long
ride along the shore, it was beautiful
there, and all the way along the
fruit trees were lovely. We got
home at seven, Mr How, Auntie May
and Kate were in, Mr Moore & Phil
bought some lobsters we waited
for them to cook.

Monday May 25

Wants to rain this morning but
sprinkled a little.

Hot Tuesday May 26

We decided to go to Saco tomorrow
as Mr. Moore can go better than.

Louis Todd & Jennie were in
afternoon, & go on in a
minute.

(Hot) Wednesday May 26

Beautiful morning, we were up at four and ready to start at 5-30, Mrs Moore could not go, so we went down after Ethel, they were asleep but she hustled and we left there at six, got down to Sea at 11-15, found an open Greenland at that, trouble with the water, it was very hot when we got down, to Georgia's, they were fixing the street so we had to go to Thornton Ave and around to the stable, walked up from there, Mrs Moore, Phil & Ethel started back about 2-30, got home about 9-30, Kate staid up until 10 minutes of three.

I can't say who was in that day Dorothy is better but very thin, she don't cough as hard, I missed Mr Seavey

Thursday May 27.

Cooler, Aunt Alice was in Thursday afternoon, and Mrs Henderson, all happy.

(Friday May 28)

Still fine weather, Mrs Perry, Sister F. Seavey was down, and a Mrs Williken, Mrs Hanson of Bidd, Mrs Seavey and son Frank of Mass were in after dinner. Evening Howard

came in. Very warm they came the next day Mrs Mass came with them Mrs Frank Seavey, and aunt Eric came later, they were here at dinner, went with Aunt Florence's in afternoon, Martha went up to the hall and helped with the dinner, she did not go to the cemetery. Edith went with a friend, 4 years mother, came Ruth Williken came with her, she said another friend

Saturday May 30 - Cold

Saturday May 30 - Cold
morning, Georgia put Dorothy's winter under clothes on again she & Dorothy went to the cemetery and got the flowers & put them on the lot, they staid

Aunt Eliza Spaul of San Francisco Cal

and in evening the little boy went to the bath, tomorrow come down.

After noon Lill Tongue and Hathe Gray called, we had such a nice call. About five Henrietta came in for a few minutes, she came back later and met Kate, Kate went over to Mrs Arthur Reynolds to get back around mine, she took the 10-20 car for home. Eleven years since I had seen Lill.

Sunday May 31

May 30 I went to the dropper

Very nice day. We watched the people go by. Had a little shower at night. Aunt Alice was in, and Ruths grand son Fred William Ed. son 27 27 years old were in, evening Howard, Mary & Clifford came. Mr & Mrs Moore took Phil and Caro Clark for a beautiful ride to River Lynn, dinner, at Sam. Millers, home at 4-30 or near.

Monday June 1

Looked some like rain but did not and was a nice wash day. After noon Aggie Hamen came up we had a nice time with her, aunt came in at noon, evening Addie Ruth & June were in, rained quite hard when they went home.

Ruth William went this morning

Tuesday June 2, Aunt day to go home.

Kate and her mother got up at 8:00, and left the house just before twelve. Evening took me down, we had some at evening at High St. San May but the morning had just got into San Francisco

Mrs Mc Callum and Georgia went to the Depot with us, the men on the train were very nice about helping me get on and off the car's. We left at 20 of 1 got to Lawrence 5 of 3, had to wait until 11 of 4. Car to meet us in Derby, awful steep to get on the electric there. (Phil just put the plants out). Mrs How was down, Lawrence, Mrs How, Ethel, & Lillian were in, I was glad to get home, but had a very pleasant visit. Dorothy is on the gain, but is very thin.

Phil put Buster out of the way while I was gone I miss him terribly, he had a sore in his ear or head.

Wednesday June 3

Cold sight and a cool day, I had a busy morning. Jo was in on her way to the Thimble B, and again on her way home. They have the same officers as last year. Evening Mrs How & Ethel were in and before meeting Mrs Todd & Jennie.

Rain Thursday June 4

Cold rain today, began in the night, we need it as it is pretty dusty.

Kate was in this morning & Jo this afternoon. Kate, Jennie & Ethel Lillian went down to Ethel's to the whist club.

Evening Ethel was up here.

Friday, June 5

Bright, but a cool wind today. Phil's mother was in this morning. After noon Jo was in & evening Phil's mother.

Phil just put the plants out today. Last year it was very dry.

While I was gone Ethel had the artist sketch Phil's portrait. Kate, Jennie & Lillian went to the Thimble B. Ethel supported the cause. He was very kind. I was very much surprised.

(Cold) Saturday June 6 1914

57

We are having a cold time, last night they were afraid of a frost, but there wasn't one around here. I had a busy morning. After noon Jennie came in, and after supper Miss Todd Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were here.

Sunday June 7

Some warmer this morning. George, Lin & Ruth came up in the auto to visit Charles & Ethel, George & Charles & Ruth were up before nine and after noon we all went in to see Jennie, they left for home before 4-30, Ethel & I sat and visited six, she sat with me until near dark, Ruth looks fine, I could not help looking at her.

Monday June 8.

Hot this morning, Helen's birth day today. The wind changed after dinner and it was cold. Phil's mother & Jo were in after dinner & evening Jennie, Kate & Kate.

Tuesday June 9

Cold day, looks like a storm. After noon Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were in, after supper Mr & Mrs Moore and Mrs Ponters called for us to go to ride Phil could not go, but I did, we went to Windham & Lonsbury coming home a spring broke, the second as far as we can they broke one just one week ago.

May 30 at front house and dining

and some of the 1-2-3, about 6-8-10

Mrs. Mrs. Moore
George, Lin & Ruth are
up in their auto for the
day, they are and Ethel
& Charles.
Mrs. Moore in a
long robe started
yesterday, back to day

Mrs. Joe Callum and Georgia went to the Depot with me, the men on the train were very nice about helping me get on and off the car's. We left at 20 of 1 got to S. Lawrence 5 of 3, had to wait until 11 of 4. Car to meet us in Quincy, after stop to get on the electric there. (Phil just put the plants out). Mrs. How was down, Evening Mrs. How, Ethel, & Lillian were in, I was glad to get home, but had a very pleasant visit. Dorothy is on the train, but is very thin.

Phil put Buster out of the way while I was gone I miss him terribly, he had a sore in his ear & head.

Wednesday June 3

Good night and a cool day. I had a long morning. It was in on the way to the train, and again on the way home. They have the same officers as last year. Evening Mrs. How & Ethel were in and before meeting Miss Todd & Jennie.

Thurs. Thursday June 4

Cold rain today, began in the night, we need it as it is pretty dusty.

Kate was in this morning & for this after noon. Kate, Jennie & Ethel Lillian went down to Ethel's to the whist club.

Evening Ethel was up here.

Friday, June 5

Bright, but a cool wind today. Phil's mother was in this morning. After noon for was in & evening Phil's mother

Phil put the plants out today. Last year it was

While I was gone Ethel had the car. I think Phil gave 1 dollar. Kate, Georgia & Lillian went to the depot. He was expected to, but she could not come. I saw him very much.

(Cold) Saturday June 6

1914

57

We are having a cold time, last night they were afraid of a frost, but there was'nt one around here. I had a busy morning. After noon Jennie came in, and after supper Miss Todd Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were here.

Sunday June 7

Room warmer this morning. George, Lu, & Ruth came up in the auto to visit Charles & Ethel, George, Charles, & Ruth were up before dinner and after noon we all went in to see Jennie, they left for home before 4-30, Ethel & I staid until six, she staid with me until near dark, Ruth looks fine, I couldnt help looking at her.

Monday June 8

Hot this morning, Helen's hair day today. The wind changed after dinner and it was cold. Phil's mother & Jo were in after dinner & evening Jennie, Geo H. & Kate.

Tuesday June 9

Cold day, looks like a storm. After noon Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were in, after supper Mr & Mrs Moore and Mrs Pontius called for us to go to ride Phil couldnt get go, but I did, we went to Windham & Londonderry coming home a spring broke, the second wheel was bad. They broke one just one week ago.

When I got home Phil gave me a letter from my cousin's 3rd & 4th, about George that they go to front trouble and staying.

Mrs Mrs Moore
Have gone on a
long ride started
yesterday, but they
are not home yet.
George, Lu & Ruth are
up in their auto for the
day they are out home.

Eda Emerson and David Scappella are married this afternoon.

(Hot) Wednesday June 10

It does seem good to have it warmer. Last night we had as many clothes on the bed as in winter. I had a busy morning. After noon we were alone, after supper Jennie, Miss Todd & Hattie were in, very warm evening.

(Hot) Thursday June 11

Still hot, but a little more comfortable than yesterday afternoon.

Evening alone.

Friday June 12

More comfortable today. After noon I was in and evening alone.

Saturday June 13

Booked today. After noon I was in. Evening Miss Todd, Ethel & Kate came. Jennie went to Kingston yesterday with Gustafson, coming home tomorrow. I & Edith them down, and going after Jennie.

(Cool) Sunday June 14

Last night Mr. Moore telephoned that to see if we would like to go to ride to the beaches today, so we started a little after noon, Carl to go with us, and Mr. Mr. Hardy & Mr. Mr. Arthur Emerson went, we went to Houghton, Houghton, Georgetown, Salem, got dinner at Salem, it was very nice, later to Mablehead Neck & Mablehead, Swanscott, Lynn River, Chesham arrived Andover, Lawrence home before seven. It was a beautiful ride enjoyed it every bit of the way. Charles, Ethel, Phil's mother & aunt were in after we got home.

Accompanied Emerson today
Rev. Rev. Grant presented it

1 Day, Phil went up with Mr & Mrs Moore.

Monday June 15-

Some cloudy day, but nice & cool. Some called it cold yesterday but we didn't. After noon it came in evening alone.

Rain Tuesday June 16

Thunder shower yesterday about five and two rainfalls in at five and one around seven, we had one only this morning, then it rained all the morning, a fine rain.

After noon Kate, Jo, & Emma were in, and evening Kate came down for awhile. This evening there is a musical at P.A. given by the Blue Club.

(Class Day) Wednesday June 17

Beautiful after the rain and all of yesterday. Phil's mother was in this morning. After noon about every body has gone to the exercises. Evening Phil's mother & Ethel were in.

Thursday June 18

Beautiful day, I had a busy morning. After noon the P.A. Ladies' Union went to Kingston, Lincoln Prescott & Jane were up, Lincoln took Kate, Mary & Ray around down to the game. P.A. were 11 to 7. Kate was down later and told us about it, they had a great time and such a crowd, and automobiles about every body went that could.

Drick Bartlett took the first prize in spelling and Elizabeth Cuth second last night. Scudder Ray of Londonderry first in essay.

Pl. 11
Eastern

We kept the cap that won the game by one point, it was a great game.

(Remember!) Friday June 1.

Nineteen years ago today we were married & Clyde Ryan was born. Clyde graduates from P.S. today. Love is brotherly so he can go. After noon & evening Ethel was in. The ball game was very close, and exciting. It was 5 to 4. Kate had a ticket given her for the concert so she took in every thing. I am glad she could.

Saturday June 2

Cold day. After noon Thomas & William were in. Mrs How had been after her net. Evening Kate & Ethel were here.

(Remember!) Sunday June 3

Beautiful morning, the masons were invited to the Baptist church, so Paul has gone. After noon & evening we were alone.

Monday June 22

Very nice day, Jo & Ethel were in after noon, & evening Kate & Ethel came and we sat on the piazza, the first time this summer.

Tuesday June 23

Weather hot in the sun, still a beautiful day. Ethel came in and waited for the three o'clock car, Jo was in this morning, and Paul's mother & Carl went to Manchester. Mrs How bought a new black coat. After noon Ethel & Mrs How were in a minute. Evening Mr How came in.

Hot Wednesday, June 24
 Very hot day. Ethel & Lillian were
 in after noon, Evening Ethel & I took
 a ride up to the lake to cool off.
 Harmony Club had a lawn party at
 Cedar Weeks, it looked very pretty
 and the service was excellent.

(Still hot) Thursday June 25
 More comfortable today as there
 is a good air stirring this A.M.
 Evening sat on the piazza,
 we heard that there was a terrible
 fire in Salem Mass.

Friday June 26.
 Still hot, The papers are full of the
 terrible Salem Mass fire it is a
 very bad one, Mr & Mrs Inoue, Carl,
 and Mr & Mrs Weston went down this
 afternoon. The ladies had a good
 sale this afternoon cleared around
 \$17.00 that was doing well.

Saturday June 27
 Very nice day, Mr & Mrs How went
 to Dover at 6-30 this morning on
 their vacation, he will come home the
 middle of the week, she will stay
 two weeks probably. After noon I was
 alone & evening sat out.

(Rain) Sunday June 28
 Began to rain last night and
 is raining this morning, it is
 rather cold. Phil & I were alone all
 day, he was not feeling well.

Thunder shower between 12-30 o'clock
various very loud

Monday, June 29

Dark, cold, and half rain to day.

Afternoon Jane was in, and Ethel stayed
in a minute, Evening alone.

Tuesday June 30

Still dark & cloudy. Day passed as
usual. Cold rain at night

Wednesday July 1.

Rain, and thunder & lightning in the
middle of the night. Jane was in
after noon and Miss Todd at night.

Rain Thursday July 2.

Cold and showery. Lillian was in
after four, and Hattie after supper.

Friday July 3.

Still dark and some rain this morning
but after dinner the sun did shine.

Mr & Mrs How came at noon by way
of Manchester, she came down and told
me about Helen & Fred's home, it is very
pretty. Evening Kate, Ethel & I sat out
on the piazza, I came in about ten, we
didn't sleep much, as Phil did not undress
until four, although there was not any
noise and hardly any boys out around
here, they let them ring the church bell
at twelve, Mr How and Mr Knitt staid
at P.O. Mr How at Aldrett Hall, and
Mr Kanney & Mr Guilman at the Club.

It was a very hot night for July 3d

Mr. How invited
me to go for a ride
and take a lunch
that we could
not get. I felt
sorry but didn't
have any thing
ready. Mr & Mrs
How were so
late that they
and Ethel & Charles
in evening we
watched the
fire works at
Mr. Castelli's, they

Saturday July 4
Beautiful day - some

warmer, Phil
has felt all

sed up, Mr &

Mrs. Moore invited

me to go for a ride

and take a lunch

that we could

not get. I felt

sorry but didn't

have any thing

ready. Mr & Mrs

Had quite a display, and quite a number
over there. Kate was there.

Sunday July 5

A great deal warmer to day
Phil and I were at home until
night, then he went down to see
Charles, and Ethel came up here, later
Phil and Charles came, we were
near having a thunder shower, but
it went around.

Monday July 6

Beautiful day until late in the
after noon when it clouded up and
a little after nine it began to rain.

At noon I asked Phil why he did
not go away for a change, perhaps
he would get over the trouble with
his stomach, he decided to go to
Dover that night at five o'clock.
I want him to go to Saco, and
I think he will. Kate came down
and staid with me.

(Rain) Tuesday, July 7

Rained all night and is still
trying to this morning. Kate & I
got a long fine, she slept in
the other room and rested well.
I went up to the house to dinner
had a very nice one, staid until after
five. Miss Todd & Jennie came up
and I came home with them.

Evening Ethel & Charles came
up. Auntie May brought home a
coat for me from Mr Woody's a mixed
cloth, I want it but don't know
as Phil will like it. Didn't
take from him

Georgia wrote Mr. Seawing got a bad fall
the fourth on the side walk by the garage.

Paid for the coat at Moody's, George
this afternoon. Saw H. in afternoon.

(Hot) Wednesday, July 8.

Fine day after the rain. Kate & I got
along fine. Auntie May, Phil's mother
and Lillian Sifton were in this morning.
Afternoon Miss Todd was in, Evening
had a telephone from Phil, he was in
Dover, felt well in afternoon, but had
a hard night before. Kate, Phil's mother & I
sat on the piazza until nine, it was
pretty warm.

Thursday July 9

Hot in morning and cold as Greenland
in afternoon, closed the store at 12-30
the first time since we had.

Afternoon alone until four, then Kate
and Ethel came in, Evening Ethel &
Charles came up, and we had a good
game of whist, Charles & I were three
ahead. I didn't hear from Phil, so
think he was in Saco.

Friday July 10

Warmer but still cloudy. Afternoon alone
Evening Ethel, Miss Todd and Lillian,
Charles H. came later, (I had a telephone
from he was down to Saco yesterday
got back to Dover tonight, found all
well in Saco.)

Saturday July 11

Hot out in the sun, Phil came on
the express, he felt bad for over two
hours after he got home then the pain
left him, & last Miss Todd and Kate
were in.

Auntie May & Caro took a
trolley trip to Lowell - Manchester

We had quite a shower

Charles & Ade
came and had
supper with us
this morning
at 10-30
It got very wetter and
the boys and
have it
left half

Erie & Dan Heynolds

Have a baby girl born the 13. Dorothy

(Hot) Sunday, July 12

Phil had a fine night and day so far. Mr. & Mrs. Annie May & Carl have gone on a trolley ride today.

Evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday July 13

Hot. Phil, Mr. How and Leon got the hay in, or most of it.

Phil got down stairs about seven. Ethel & Charles were up to night. They are going on the trip Thursday.

(Still hot) Tuesday July 14

After noon Phil, Charles, Mr. Ang Jim Reed and Charles & Grace went to Hampstead to a Masonic funeral.

Evening Kate, Ethel, Phil & I sat out on the piazza, Charles went to the Depot.

Wednesday July 15

Still pretty hot. After noon Phil & Leo How went to the Depot. Phil brought me a beauty paranna hat.

Evening Phil's mother was in a minute, then I had some things to do to get ready for the ride tomorrow.

(Hot) Thursday July 16

Looked some like rain but it did not, was a beautiful day. Carl came for us, before seven, he did not leave the Depot until 8-15, I enjoyed sitting in the auto and seeing the crowd gather. Mr. Moore with Mrs. Brown and Kate Langman, then Mr. & Mrs. Brown, they had a chair

We saw the ruins of the Salem Mass jail, it is a
 Sad sight, one has to see it to realize the grand secret
 one.

Mr. Moore, Mrs. Corson, Kesta & Phil
 took turns sitting in that. We had a
 grand ride down 23 auto's in line
 I believe. When we got to Salem Mass
 we found Dr & Mrs Dearborn, Charles
 & Ethel, and Dr Towers, (he is a very
 close friend of Dr D). the axle on Dr's
 car had broken, but luckily they were
 going slow and were not hurt. Mr & Mrs
 Charles Dearborn and Dr Towers with
 them and Mrs D. went in W. Abbott's
 car, the doctors staid to make arrange-
 ments about the broken car. When we
 got to Brock Point we cleaned up,
 then had our pictures taken, then drive
 133 sat down to that, it was very good.
 We had Cabaret girls to entertain us
 through the dinner hour, Mr & Mrs Moore
 Charles, Ethel, Mrs Dearborn, Phil & I sat
 at the same table, those girls were great
 fun for a change. I sat on the piazza
 the rest of the day, while the others saw
 the sport. I had a good time, met some
 very pleasant people. Ethel brought Ralph's
 wife and mother to meet me, they live
 there. The colored people were having a
 picnic that day, it was great fun to
 watch them, there were hundreds there
 I never saw so many before. We left
 some after six, went to Lynn got
 some thing to eat, then to Revere
 and home, Mr C. Emerson, C Davis,
 Mrs Weston and Mr Brown cars kept
 together through Lynn & Revere. We did not
 get home until morning as there

was trouble with Mrs Weston's car. Mr Moore brought Mrs Benson, Mrs Packer, Vesta, Phil & myself home from Windham. Phil went back with Mr M. with a tire for Mrs Weston's car. I got home at one, Phil at two.

(Hot) Friday July 17

Well this is a scorching day, and I have not burnt my self. After noon Mrs How & Hal I went out on the piazza about 4.30, Carrie White & Ethel were there, (Ethel burned yesterday)

(Mrs Charles Tewksbury died this morning after being an invalid for eight years)

Evening I sat out awhile.

(Still hot) Saturday July 18

Just did the general work after a fashion, at noon Mr Moore came and asked Phil if some of them would go ^{with} to Boston to the ball game. So Phil hustled down and saw Charles Best Fisher, and Walter Lawrence, they hustled and were ready to go at 20 minutes of one. Ethel had gone to Haverhill to a funeral her aunt Maria Davis. After noon Mrs How & Katie were in and evening I sat out, about 9-30 when bar closed up. Ethel came up just before 10, staid until near 11. Phil got here by 11-15, and was sick all the rest of the night.

Ethel & her mother got left at Salem and had to come home by Gulf Falls 9.30. The 1st train

(Cooler) Sunday July 19
We are grateful to have it cooler, Phil
feels free from pain this morning.

Auntie May went to ride with Mr L. Bailett
and family in the auto. Evening L. & E. came up.

(Cold) Monday July 20

Beautiful this A.M. but was a cold night
After noon Josie, Mrs. Harv & Miss Eastman
were in. Evening I sat out. Dr. Hardy
came to see me she wants me to go to
Manchester and take electrical treatment
of Mrs. Dr. Smith. she has helped her same.
May Prescott Bell, Alice & Janie were in
town today.

Mrs. Charles Newbury was
buried this afternoon, Kate was with
her all day.

(Cool night) Tuesday, July 21

Warmer this morning. Kate came in.
Had a hard shower and wind just
after dinner, Phil came up and staid
with me, Evening alone.

Wednesday July 22

Beautiful day, After noon & evening
I sat out.

Thursday July 23

Rain and the memorial picnic at
Pine Island Park. Hattie went
Afternoon Phil & I went to Manchester
with Mrs. Hardy to see Mrs. Dr. Smith
She gave me a treatment, it is
electricity, Dr. Smith was quite
encouraged about me, I have to go
again Saturday. We got home a
little after seven. Mr. Harry went

Fred Long has been down to Sea
Georgia wrote he was the same Fred
Munster. Mrs. Bailey has been there

Friday July 24

Nice day, I did my general work, Mrs Hardy thought I would be very lame after the treatment but I didn't seem to be. Evening I sat out Kate came down.

(Hot) Saturday July 25

Caro C. & I went to Manchester at ten got home on the one.

Sat out after noon & evening. Ethel & Charles came up.

Sunday July 26

Rather hot but a beautiful day. Ethel & Charles have gone on a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy. Phil & I were alone all day except a little while Mrs How was in.

Monday July 27

Great day, morning Mrs How & Co were in-. Yesterday Ethel said they went to York Beach and had their dinner, Mr Ranney & family, Bertha Lillian, Helen, & Fred Poos in their car, they had a delightful ride.

Caro C., Auntie May & I went to Manchester, at four, Auntie May to buy me two dresses, could not find any thing at the Depot. I had to wait for my treatment so took the 7-15 car from M. got home nearly nine, awful hard work getting on the car at the Depot

Tuesday, July 28

East wind this morning. Mrs Petta has been in with my dress goods, Auntie May bought yesterday, both are handsome, one green gingham, the other blue poplin. Mrs P. is going to cut one today. After noon Josie was over, and evening Kate & I sat on the piazza.

Wednesday, July 29.

Cool east wind, began to rain about 11-30, Caro H. went to Malden at seven, Caro G. & I went to Manchester at 4-15.

We had a hard rain about 2, and Phil thought we would have to give it up, but it held up, we didn't have to use the umbrella, got home at 8-30.

Thursday July 30

Fair but cold, still have the east wind. After noon Phil's mother came in a few minutes, we were alone the rest of the afternoon, evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

(Warmer) Friday July 31

Bright & warm & dry. Mrs Petta came in and tried on my dress. Caro & I went to Manchester at four, back at 8. Dr Charles Newell brought us home, so we got home half an hour earlier. Phil & Leon had decorated with flags for the celebration. Tomorrow the flags looked very pretty.

I got along fine
with Mrs
took a strange current

Saturday May 1

Rained in the night but cleared
away this morning, and was a
beautiful day. Morning tea, then
and then dinner. After dinner
I got down on the piazza as early
as possible. The parade started at
1.30 and was very long and
it certainly was a fine one,
lots of work. It got so muddy,
every thing about it being so
muddy that an accident had
happened on the piazza.
I went down again right after
lunch as there was a carting
race; only three went by the
Lord. There was a second
after the first one. Later Kate Miller
Phil, Tom, Ethel & I went down
and sat on Mrs. P. Campbell's piazza
and watched the ice work. There
was a great crowd at Derby all
the afternoon and evening. Hard
work to get along.

Charles stayed over with aunt
Georgia all night, Ethel came up
and stayed with us. Uncle Sam is
very low, they don't expect him to
live long.

Raymond Sefton has a swelling
on his neck, Dr. Dearborn has got to
lance it. We feel so sorry
for him, hope he won't have any
more.

Mr. & Mrs. Jackson came this afternoon, Mrs. Jackson & sister come Sunday
they are at Mrs. L. L. L.

It sounded good to hear the church bells ring this morning. You gave a fine sermon this first session at our feast. Mrs. Kimball came in after church, they said Mr. G. preached a fine sermon. After noon at three the fire alarm rang in, the firemen came with the men. - First the Catholic Church was all a blaze, he took his coat and went out, rode over with Mr. Bartlett came home with Mr. Wood, the church had gone, the house caught by sparks but they got in right out, one was Frank Cough house, he was away, and his mother alone. The fire caught from candles they believe.

(24) Monday Aug 5

Very warm this morning, Ralph & I telephoned Mr. Ansell that Mr. Hunter was dead. After noon Ethel was up a while, then I went down on the piazza, and again after supper. Caro & Grace are around with a paper for Mrs. Hunter, some neighbors thought that money would be better than so many flowers. They are going around the Depot with another paper. Caro & Grace have some more.

Hot Saturday Aug 8.

Hein came at noon, Evening Ethel Charles Kate, Mrs How, Helen & Caro were down on the piazza. He wanted to go to the lake, but I didn't feel equal to it. The Manchester Union said F. Bards Smith was very ill. Helen & Caro were away with Helen's pneumonia.

Unc Hardy says he has a heart trouble.

Sunday Aug 9.

Beautiful day not hot, after church Mrs How Ethel & Charles were in. Mr Knight had a bad spell had to go out of church. About four. Phil & I went up to the house, Lilla & Susan, Susie Gore and Miss Elsie Garrison called. Helen & Caro were about noon. Lilla's with them.

About six it changed and was a cold damp evening. Miss Eastman came in to see us. Mr & Mrs Hardy took Charles & Lillian for a ride.

(Hot) Monday Aug 10

Cool morning, but later burnt off and was a hot day. Phil feels better but I have feet open all day, alone all the after noon. Evening sat out on the piazza, Phil mother & Helen were there. Tom came along he is going to take Raymond to the hospital & dinner.

Wednesday Aug 11
Dana came at ten, he looks well, but tired.

Tom & Raymond went at one, Grace was here to see me. All are anxious about Raymond. Evening Tom got home about eight left Raymond there. The operation will be the same as the one. Lillian & I sat out until one. Phil was up. Home, He had a thunder shower. The first of the evening.

Rain Wednesday Aug 12.
Sunny Day. I got Cohen & Dorothy's
pictures this morning. They are fine.
I was pleased with them. Helen
and Ethel were in this morning.
Tom came at one, the operation
was all over when he got there.
Raymond was coming out of the
cath a little after noon, they
operated about seven thirty. He is
at the White House. we hope all
will be well now. After noon
Mrs. How, Helen, & I were down.
Evening Kate & Tom were down.

Thursday Aug 13
Beautiful day. Kate & Jessie went to
Grandchester at twelve. Flora came at
two. The men are cutting down the
tree on the lawn. The big elm, it
came down at 4:10. Phil & Dana
sawed up some of the limbs.
Mrs. John Chase was up with me.
evening I sat on the piazza, Kate
& I were around they found Raymond
dressed and out from the piazza. He was
some dopy. The doctor didn't dress his
neck.

The old elm came down
at ten minutes after four
over 100 years old

Friday Aug 14
Beautiful day.
Had a very dumpy
morning. Kate was
up after noon. I
and Sister Phil mother.
the boys were busy
working on the tree.
Flora took some pictures
of them. Helen & I
went over to Uncle Sam's
to see him. They
went to the C. Levey Fair
Ethel, Lillian & Kate
were with me on the
piazza.

Mrs. J. Bowditch Smith & family were
 entertained on again last night, he is very
 fine day / Saturday Aug 15th ^{side}

Phil got some gun powder and they have
 been breaking up the big firecrackers, have
 got along fine. Caro, Helen & Floss went
 to Manchester. After noon Phil's mother
 and Kate were in, Evening we sat out
 awhile then Ethel & I went up to the
 other house, the girls got home at seven.
 Tom saw Raymond, he was feeling
 better, and having good things to eat.
 John Goodrich hasn't come home yet.

Sunday Aug 16.

Beautiful day. After dinner, I went up
 to the house, Phil & Charles went to walk
 Helen & Floss went at five, we had quite
 a laugh when they had got their baggage
 together, Floss took their picture with the
 baggage piled in front of them, Evening
 I read out loud to Phil.

Monday Aug 17.

We called it a good day, but no one
 thought it very disagreeable. Evening
 we sat out awhile Kate & Tom were down.

Tuesday Aug 18.

Still fine. After noon Ethel & Mattie were
 in, so went to Manchester and to every
 body's surprise Raymond came home
 with her. Evening on the piazza until
 ten, then read until eleven, thought we
 should have a thunder storm but we
 did not. Got my letter from Georgia
 tonight. At noon, Floss took Louise
 & Harold down to her cottage Saturday.
 Charlie insisted on the girls going
 down for Sunday, so they did.

Jimmie & party came home 2 Aug 77
Gertrude came with them.

Wednesday Aug 19

Hot & muggy day. After noon,
Jimmie & Gertrude came in after
they got home. Gertrude went out
to her aunt, she is better, but has
been sick for five weeks. Evening
Ethel & I went up to the lake, and
there, home at ten.

Thursday Aug 20

Beautiful morning, some cooler.
Phil & Dana worked on the tree.
Evening we had a very hard rain.

Friday Aug 21

Cloudy day, after noon, had a thunder
shower all around us was very
heavy, it was dark here and just
poured. Evening alone.

Saturday Aug 22

Perfect day. Dana has gone to a
wedding at Pelham, Lark sister May.
Phil & Len worked some on the
tree, I sat on the piazza until it
got to hot. Evening, Ethel, Caro
and I went to the lake.

Sunday Aug 23

Beautiful this morning
The weather was all day, Kate and
Raymond

Best night
came in the express
in after-noon. I had
them callers this afternoon
Mrs. Potter, Mrs. Miss. Long,
St. Ethel, Mrs. Anderson,
& Mrs. Moore, then - in
the evening, Elizabeth
& Lillian were down on
the piazza for quite a
while. Georgina was
island. Mercere was
at home, came Sat,
Uncle Nat is very
sick at home and
sent for (Grand)

Monday Aug 24 Hot & muggy

Hot and did not

(Great rain -
in after-noon)

Phil & Laura went to Dover at five.

45

Tuesday, Aug 25-

Cold this morning, but a beautiful day, I went down on the piazza & got warm, the boys went to Dover & fine, Mr. Kingsburg was with them. This is a great week for Dover. (Old Home Week) Fred was very busy over it. Evening Ethel & Charles were up, Kate staid with me.

Wednesday Aug 26

Great day, we are all glad for the Dover folks. All's well here, Kate & I go on fine. After noon went out on the piazza, evening Phil telephoned, he had been feeling well, and having a good time. Ethel & Charles came up and we had a game of whist Kate & Ethel won.

I got a letter & package from Georgia. The package was a string of beads made of salt, mother's night dress. The letter said uncle Rob died last night.

Thursday Aug 27

Cold night & morning but cleared away fine, Phil's mother, auntie May & Ethel were in. After noon Cass invited me up here, Jennie, Miss Todd and Helen Adams were up, but I had a little cold so thought I better stay in. Evening Jennie & Kate, Miss Todd & I played whist.

Rain. Friday Aug 28

Phil telephoned this morning, he was fine, was going to Dover some time through the day. After noon Mrs. How & Lillian were in, evening Lillian & Char came down we told a good

game of whist. Lillian & I were
two ahead. 79

(Rain) Saturday Aug 29
Rather cold rain today.
Kate & I staid down stairs in the
evening until Carl looked up.
then Tom came up for a while.
Raymond has more bundles coming
in his neck, and has got to go to the
hospital again in two weeks.
We are all sorry for him.

Sunday Aug 30.
Fine day after a while. Phil
did not come so Kate & I were
alone.

(Warmer) Monday Aug 31
Beautiful day. Phil came at eight
he had a very nice visit, went to
Saco Saturday, all well, he saw
Frank Meserve, he was a way twelve
or fourteen years, they are going to have
trouble over their fathers will.

Dana is coming tomorrow, today is
his birth day. After noon Joe & Ethel
were in and evening I sat on the
piazza, Ethel & Charles came up.

(Fine) Tuesday Sept 1
Rockingham Fair open today.
Dana came on the express, evening
I sat out on the piazza. Kate took
Raymond to Manchester to see Dr Foster

Wednesday Sept 2

Very hot, Kate came in

after the tumble

Evening Mr. Palmer

came over and sat

on the piazza

with us, she expects

the teacher Friday

as they have a

sweeting Sat.

Very hot tonight

I didn't come in

until ten, Phil &

Dana sat out

until twelve

(Hot) Thursday Sept 3.

My but this has been a hot day, crowds went to the Fair, Caro C. has the rest of the week, today she worked in the kitchen. Evening Grace sat with me on the piazza. Mother sent me a very dainty ^{soft} pillow cover, lavender scented, & green leaves.

Paul knew it was coming.

(Cool) Friday Sept 4.

Beautiful day, a great deal cooler.

Busy all the A.M. Paul's mother & Mother were in. After noon alone, evening on the piazza, for awhile Kate, Tony, Ethel & Charles were there, but it came up cold so they went home, and I came up stairs, Caro C. went to the fair.

Saturday Sept 5

Fine day, At ten Louise came up, Harold has gone to Paterson N.J. so she came up to see us had to go back at 6-20, we were glad to see her, even for a short time. Evening out.

Sunday Sept 6.

Cold night, rather cloudy
Tues 2. M. Ethel & Charles

have gone to Hingham Beach
come back to dinner.

After noon Lillian, Dana &

Paul's father were in.

Evening I went to meeting
with Kate, met Mrs & Mrs Jack

and Miss Walker, I liked

Mrs Jack very much.

Enjoyed a little while

we were in meeting

Dana & Mr. Jones came home
with Kate & I.

Mrs Lillian & May are at
Harry's - going.

Mrs & Miss Jones & Mr & Mrs Jackson
 went to Providence town
 5 days

Monday Sept 7

Perfectly great day. Mr. How, Dana & Phil are clearing up the last of the elm, we should all be glad when it is done. Evening Dana was down until eleven, we had a pleasant time with her.

(Coker) Tuesday Sept 8

Spent day as usual, evening Miss Todd and Kate were in.

Cold

Wednesday Sept 9.

Frost in some places. Afternoon Jo & Ethel were in, and evening Kate & I went to meeting.

(This afternoon Phil & Lena brought down all the dishes from the other place and put them in the summer kitchen, going to give up the other place.

Thursday Sept 10

Another cold night, morning. Mr. How and Ethel were in. After noon store closed but Mr. Kingsbury was here.

Evening Dana was down, I went to bed early it was so cold.

Tuesday Sept 11
Cold night.

After noon Jo & Ethel were in. Evening the invitation to the Rev. David Jacks and family I went out with Mrs. C. Mrs. Walcott of Portland, Me. and Ethel & Coker, Phil and Dana came later. We had a very pleasant time, lots of fun. When we came home we went up to the house to see the electric light they are fine, just got them in today.

Arrived May went at five stayed with Helen all night, then to Newport tomorrow.

Saturday Sept 12.

Fine day, busy all the morning, After noon Dana went at five, we all felt sad to have him go, it will be some time before he comes again, but we hope he won't stay away a year.

Evening Kate, Jennie, Miss Todd & Katherine were in. There was a drunken man under Miss Carlson's tree that kept Phil & I awake, didn't know who it was.

Sunday Sept 13

Elegant day. Charles came in after church. After noon alone, evening Ethel Kate & I went to meeting.

Monday Sept 14

Beautiful warm day, I sat on the piazza until the sun drove me in, and evening I was out until after seven, The nights are cool.

Tuesday Sept 15

Still fine, so good to have it warm Ethel was up while we were eating breakfast, she brought up a chicken for dinner, she went to Manchester with Mrs Low in the aut. After noon Kate & Jo were in, evening Kate, Tom & I sat out. We invited Caro to dinner as her mother is down to Harbottle.

Wednesday Sept 16.

Fine. After noon Jo was over and evening Kate & I went to meeting she came home with me, and Raymond

Mr & Mrs Carlson's son came home today. They are going to live with her.

Carlson's mother

it looks like play to me to see them they are only 18 & 19 and he seems younger than that

Warm Thursday Sept 17
Certainly this has been a fine week
so far. I was very busy all the
morning. After noon I went
to Manchester only one more
Thursday to close the store.

I was alone, after supper sat out
while, then in and read.

Friday Sept 18.

Perfect day. After noon alone, evening
sat out until nine, it was lovely
out.

Saturday Sept 19.

Still fine, I was very busy all
morning the, after noon Miss Todd was in
Evening Kate & I sat out until
eight, it was colder so we came
in. Raymond weighs 130 just what
he weighed when he went to the
hospital.

Sunday Sept 20

Beautiful day, Mr. Jones went down
to see Elsie, Mr. C. Bartlett & Jennie
went to Warner with Mr & Mrs Hardy.
Charles & Phil have gone to church.
after church they walked up to Arthur
Taylors. After noon alone and
evening Kate came soon.

(Very Hot) Monday Sept 21

Busy all the P.M. After noon
Hattie was in and evening for a
time I sat out on the piazza to read
at a little after eight.

Georgia went to Aunt Nancy's school. Marion to school. I
was alone for a week & Sarah is there one year old
child. Brother is at Aunt Kate's.

Mrs. Sampson is very ill, Tuesday night through
 disintegrated in a bad like a very bad
 the first, she is very uncomfortable

Still very hot) Tuesday, Sept 22

Ethel was up this morning the first time since last Tuesday. Her back has been very bad. After noon Jo and Louisa were in, evening alone.

(Hot) Wednesday Sept 23.

Well it certainly stays hot. I spent the day as usual, evening Mrs. Stakott's. Phil & I sat out until after nine.

Thursday Sept 24

Hot again. This is the last afternoon I close the store. Phil having some pictures after he looked up. Mrs. How and Ethel were in, evening Phil & I sat out, it began to get cool so we came in.

Friday Sept 25

Cooler and it is a relief. After noon alone, evening Louisa, Lennie, Kate Raymond and Miss Todd were in.

Saturday Sept 26

Real cool today. Ethel was in this morning, after noon alone, evening alone.

Sunday Sept 27.

Cool and windy. Phil went to church we were alone after dinner, evening Kate & I went to meeting, she came home with me, Charles & Ethel were here.

Phil started a coal fire and we need it

(Cont.) Monday, Sept 28
 Buzzy morning, Ethel was in,
 after noon Kate & Jo, and evening
 Jennie, and Gustave. George
 wrote a fine long letter, Daisy &
 her mother has a bad cold.

Tuesday Sept 29.
 All day morning and day, Phil's
 mother and Kate were in.
 After noon Lillian & Miss Todd were
 in, and evening Lillian came
 down again. Charles & Phil went to
 the island.

Wednesday Sept 30
 Had a good shower that
 laid the dust and washed the trees
 and grass, every thing looks refreshed.
 After noon for Carrie Richardson and
 Phil's mother were in. Evening Kate
 & I went to meeting, later Geo & Susan
 and Kate were here.

Thursday Oct 1
 A beautiful day, After noon I sat
 out on the piazza, Kate & Jo were
 there. Evening alone I had at 8-30.

Friday Oct 2
 Lovely day, busy all the morning.
 After noon alone, evening Kate came
 down.

Saturday Oct 3.

Beautiful day, after noon

for Jennie were

in, and evening

Kate & Raymond.

Beautiful noon.

Light night.

Phil has made

several glasses of

grape jelly and

has him self and

had good luck

Finest warm Sunday Oct 4.

Excellent day, Phil spent at church, as soon
he got home Charles was here, he had
been out with Charles E. in the auto.
While Phil was at church his mother
was home. After noon wrote letters.
Evening to meeting.

(Warm) Monday Oct 5-

A home all day, after supper sat
out on the piazza as usual, later Phil's
mother came down. Phil was invited
up to Mr. Newell's to a party, Charles
birth day. They had a fine banquet,
ten there Mr. J. H. Norton, Walter Warren
Jr. Fred, Harold Smith, Mr. Marvin
Mr. Curran, Charles Hunter and D. Glaser.
They gave him a pair of automobile
gloves, handsome fur. D. G. is 37.

(Cooler) Tuesday Oct 6

Hattie is helping me this week home.
Today she has cleaned the summer
kitchen, it looks so much better.
After noon (Mr & Mrs Jack called, so was
here, we had such a pleasant time)
Later Mrs. How, Kate, Ethel & Miss Talbot
were in evening Kate was in just
a minute

Wednesday
Oct 7 - (Cold)
Phil started the
coal fire again.
Hattie swept today
After noon Henrietta
came on the bus
As Kate went to the
Theresa B. Henrietta
came down with me
Evening H. H. & Sarah
to meeting then they
came down with me

Monday Oct 12. Phil finished up Ethel Templesbury started to go to college
 Columbus day and holiday
 Simmons I believe but had to give up on account of her health

(Warm) Tuesday Oct 8
 Such a change, I am glad of it but it is said to rain a fair.
 Hattie cleaned the spare room then P.M. After noon Jo came in on way to church, and on her way home.

Evening Kate, Henrietta, Henry, Jo and Ethel were in, Harry came for Jo, and Charles for Ethel.

Warm Friday Oct 7.

Beautiful day, After noon Henrietta came down ready for the sociable Ethel, Henrietta & I went, had a pleasant time, and very good supper.

Saturday Oct 10

Still very warm in the sun Hattie came and worked for two hours. After noon Hattie, Jo, and Miss Todd were in, evening Kate & Henrietta.

(Shower) Sunday Oct 11

Some cloudy but pretty hot. Charles came in after church, Henrietta went at five, just before car time she came down to see me, while she was up stairs we had a fine shower Kate & Jo went to the Dept with her. I went to meeting.

This is a perfect fine day, air so clear after the rain & cooler day.

Afternoon alone,

Evening Ethel

& Lillian were in-

The Boats of

Boston were the

third game of

the world series

Phil built a coal fire at night as it was cool, the third time.

Tuesday, Oct 13.

Beautiful day, Father cleaned the tank. Afternoon Jo was over & Evening Kate was down.

Braves won the fourth game few games in succession is an unheard of feat, they played with the Athletics of Philadelphia.

(Sunny) Wednesday Oct 14.

Fine day, Father cleaned the bedroom & living rooms. Evening Kate & I went to church.

Warmer Thursday Oct 15.

Rainy & windy all the morning. Afternoon about four Charles, Edward & Linda came, they had a letter from

We were glad to see them. Evening alone.

(Rain) Friday Oct 16

The much needed rain at last. Afternoon Jo came in, Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 17.

Still raining, we thought we should roast last night it was so hot,

The coal fire went out today, this is the third time. Afternoon Jennie was in, Evening Kate, Raymond, Miss Todd Ethel & Charles. The Parson family are here for Sunday, Archie came tonight.

Father is helping up the

Sunday Oct 18
Cloudy morning but

cleared away about church time. Charles came in after church with Phil, then after dinner Phil went down to see him, Jim & his wife were there, so it looks like a shower. The boys talked for some time. Mr & Mrs How were in to see me, there was a union meeting at the school.

Monday, Oct 19

Cloudy, foggy and damp today. After noon Kate was in and after supper Gertrude & Lillian came in. Georgia said mother was fine, except her cough holds on, she feels the cold damp weather.

Tuesday Oct 20

Cleared away this morning, and it was again. I have the windows open. After noon alone, evening Kate, Jennie, & Miss Todd were in.

(Warm) Wednesday Oct 21

Lilse Sumner today, Hattie came and finished the sitting room and part of mother's room, after noon Phil, mother & Jo were in, and evening Hattie, Kate & I went to meeting, Mr Clark led as Mr Jack was away. We sat on the piazza until after nine.

Thursday Oct 22.

Still warmer here, we certainly have had a beautiful October.

Hattie cleaned the rest of mother's room, and Ribton closet. After-noon Phil's mother was down & evening alone.

Friday Oct 23.

Great day, Phil, Lean and Albert Kimball have been picking up apples, Miss Parsons gave Phil the apples in her place and Sylvia Clark gave him her's. After noon Jennie & Jo were here & evening Miss Todd brought in a book.

Saturday Oct 24.

Coolest today, Hattie absent for me this morning, after noon I was alone.

Evening Kate & Ethel were here.

Caro & Gertrude are down with Helen and Fred, they went to the teachers institute in Portsmouth. Sunday is quiet & alone.

(Sunday Oct 25)

Beautiful but rather cool early. (Last night for the fourth time Phil built a coal fire) Evening Kate came down no meeting as they had a summer meeting at the Baptist church.

Monday Oct 26

Alone all day, Evening Caro came in and told me about her trip to Portsmouth and Dover, later Miss Todd brought me a book.

Spit snow Tuesday Oct 27 this morning Hattie came and finished the kitchen we are all most done, After noon Jo was over, and evening Lillian came down, Ethel & Phil went to the masons, very cold night

Frost on windows Wednesday Oct 28

The first frosty windows this fall, mother the summer kitchen and shed were all frosty. After noon just before five Jo was up, and evening Kate & I went to meeting, after meeting Mrs. How & Kate came up stairs for a while.

Thursday Oct 29.

Not as cold this A.M. After noon Jennie and Phil's mother were in. Evening Phil & Lou went to a rally and I was alone.

Tuesday Nov 3. We heard this morning that Mrs Barnsley was dead
 It is a lovely day they bring her here Thursday & be buried. She was
 a little over 80 years old.

Friday Oct 30.
 Part of the time it looks like rain
 and did shower a little bit last night,
 but only a little. I was alone all
 day and evening.

Saturday Oct 31
 Little cool today, but not bad.
 Evening Kate & Ethel were with me.
 Beautiful moon-light night.

Sunday Nov 1 -
 Such a beautiful morning. Phil is
 under the weather, did not sleep
 very well last night, has some cold
 about him. After noon Miss Todd was in
 and evening Charles and Ethel.

Mr & Mrs Pickett, Alice and Janie came
 up, they took Kate back with them.

Monday Nov 2.
 Beautiful warm day, morning Ethel
 was in a minute, after noon Jo was
 here, she went early to see her aunt
 Mrs Seavey, Jessie has moved to
 Maithers, and her mother goes with
 her, although she reserves one room
 here. Evening alone.

It is election and they
 are on the license question.
 Phil & Tom went over to
 vote. Evening alone.
 I went to bed quite
 early, Phil and Charles
 and some others stand
 down stairs until
 quite late. Well the
 summer is out license
 and Mr Moore did not
 get elected, he is to
 stand for temporary.

Wednesday, Nov 4

Beautiful day. Helen came at noon, she came down and stood with me her mother went to Harriet Nunn's to the thrills. Evening Fred came, they were not expecting him, Kate & I went to meeting, Mr Campbell led as I'm Jack could not speak out loud, later Phil & I went up to the house, home at ten.

(Cook) Thursday Nov 5

Helen and Fred went to Grandchester, she bought a coat, I like it very much, she came back, and Fred went home, after noon Miss Bampton came brought her, Charles Bartlett took Jennie, Mrs Pettie, Ethel, & Phil & E. Perry in the auto, Jennie & Ethel had a lunch for the maids before they started for Boston George, Lu, Ruth, Nell, Sidney & wife and one or two others,

Helen's mother came down here, later Kate & Ethel came in. Evening read.

Friday Nov 6

Beautiful but rather cold. I was busy all the morning. After noon Helen and Co were in. Evening Kate, Miss Ellis and Hattie.

Saturday Nov 8

Busy all the morning. After noon I was down stairs while Phil & Leon put up the new stone pipe from sitting room stove, took quite a long time.

Evening Miss Todd & Ethel came here. Ethel got me some gray wool for a jacket I am going to make one.

New
sitting
room
stone
pipe

Sunday Nov 8

Very hard day. Mr. & Mrs. Colver
and Ethel were in after church, in
evening meeting on account of
Mr. Jack's voice. After dinner I had
down to take a walk with Charles.

Ethel came up later, and accompanying
 Mr. How, Charles H. Lullington, Mattie, Kate
 & Jennie were raised when they went
 home.

Monday Feb 9.

Busy all the morning, Ethel was
up a minute, After noon Jo, and
evening alone.

Cold. Tuesday Nov 10

Did not rain any & speak of. Caro
L. went to Fairhill Day, after noon
alone, and evening Mrs. H. & Kate
Raymond and Charles H. were there.
Ethel went to a rehearsal.

Wednesday Nov 11.

Not as cold this morning, alone all day, Kate came in just before meeting. I did not go. Ethel is teaching me to make crocheted jacket gray trimmed with blue.

Thursday Nov 12

Thursday Nov 12

32 out side our window, but a
few days. After noon George and Lu
came up in the automobile, they staid
at Ethel's. George was ^{up} here in the after
noon, and he and Charles were here with
Phil in the evening. Lu, Ethel & I
went in to Junior

Variable, fine Nov. 12, but very warm. Windy
and Thunder.

Thunder Cloudy. Tuesday Nov 13.
Ethel went to Franklin with Lu and I.
first if they invited me to go, but I thought I
evening better stay at home. Kate came in a
minute. Evening we had a thunder
shower, heavy in some places, the
lightning was very bright.

Wednesday Beautiful Saturday Nov 14.
This has been a fine morning. Hattie
came and swept and dusted for me.
After noon she was in, and Kate came
down after supper, Jennie brought me in
some nice corn.

Thursday Sunday Nov 15.
Cold and tried to rain about noon, at
last it did rain hard. Ethel and her
husband took a long walk up in the woods
got back at three, I was alone.

(Rain) Monday Nov 16
Ethel and her husband were here about sunset but
night, it grew warm in night and
rained all night and this was noon.
I was over all the after noon, Evening
Ethel came in and her husband
then Kate & Raymond were here.

Friday Tuesday Nov 17
It was a fine morning, but after
noon was cold and windy. Ethel
and Lillian were in. Evening
alone.

Was so cold to Capt. & his mother, and brought them to day

Cold 24 Wednesday Nov 18
Cold day, I was busy and usual.
Afternoon, Kate came in
for me to go to meeting but I
did not go.

Thursday Nov 19
Cold and dark looks like snow.
It began to snow in evening, and
kept it up all the day and evening.
Afternoon to evening, and Kate went
out collecting Gertrude, snowing fast
when she went home.

Very took out (Landing) Friday Nov 20
Behind all inches of snow felt, the
trees look beautiful this morning.

Afternoon to evening, and evening
Kate came down, when Phil went
down after supper he met Blake Walker
just coming in, he brought two
ladies up in the white skinnies, there
was only a little snow in the valley,
but when he got to Cambridge it
began to be bad, he left here at ten.

Saturday Nov 21.
Winter has come earlier this year,
some think this snow will stay
it certainly sticks to the trees. here.
Evening Miss Add, Kate & Ethel were

4 above at C Hunter's 27 room just Nov 21
all came out to see at 10
Nov 22
Monday Nov 23
Cold day
Afternoon
I came
evening
Ethel came
in on way to
meeting,
alone the rest
of the time.
Georgia with
all were well
Mother goes to
visit to St. Francis
Mrs Warren
Charles on the
was buried
Friday

Sunday Nov 22
Cold disagreeable day, to Barker, Phil
father and Kate were in through
the day.

Miss Beth was better: 96
 sent some bread today
 The snow was falling when

2 above so Ethel said.

her snow falling on both sides, Miss Beth said with

Cold Tuesday Nov 24

This morning was cold, but at noon
 it was warmer, Mrs. How was in a few
 minutes the first time since a week
 last Saturday. After noon Jo came in
 Evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Nov 25

Busy day in the store, after noon
 Jennie & Miss Todd called, Evening Kate
 & I went to meeting, Ethel was waiting
 for me when we got home.

Went to the store
 did this after noon
 was rather warm

Thanksgiving Thursday Nov 26

Warmer the snow is fast going,
 We went up to the house about eleven
 had dinner at 1-30, and it was
 good, Phil helped buy the turkey,
 I staid until after eight.

(Warmer) Friday Nov 27

Leon took the wagon as sleighing is
 about gone, it looks like rain
 this morning, Evening Mr Hardy, Charles
 & Phil went to Manchester to the play The
 Common Law, good Phil said, Kate, auntie
 May, Carl & I played whist, we got beat hand,
 Phil came a little after twelve.

Saturday Nov 28
 Beautiful day, morning, Phil
 called out and saw father when
 it was a snow storm
 was here helping so
 the dinner was for me.
 After noon Mrs Eaton
 came in and
 was sitting Raymond
 & I played whist we
 got beaten, but
 didn't mind.

Cold Sunday Nov 24

Mrs How and Charles were in after church. The rest of day we were alone, Evening Kate & I went to meeting.

Monday Nov 25 30

It was over this afternoon, they had a pleasant time in Candice. Evening Gertrude came in, she is feeling miserable, it is her stomach (Warin) Tuesday Dec 1

It is warm today, Afternoon Auntie May was down, her cold is better, Evening Lillian was in for a while, her Aunt Lizzie was down to Mrs. Harris.

Wed Dec 2

Still warm, but very foggy.

Mrs How came in this morning and after noon Mr. Baker, it had hard to rain, after meeting Mr. How and Kate came in.

Thursday Dec 3

Warm and foggy, but trying to clear away, we all went to work. Mr. How came in before going to the club. Evening Kate was down, it was a beautiful night.

Friday Dec 4

Cold today & what it was yesterday. After noon I crocheted on the quilt I am making for mother a black and white, It was in a minute. Evening alone.

Lucy, Rose, Ruth & Helen got home today, now she is

Good! Saturday Dec 5
Some cloudy day, Father came this morning, and we were busy.

Alto's sons arrived, evening Jimmie, Kate, & Raymond were in on playing whist while Jimmie stood there as had a those hundred games.

(Cold day) Sunday, Dec 6
Charles came in after church, they went to Manchester - last night to the theatre. Walter & May went with them, they had a good time. At night Kate came down, but I did not go to meeting.

Monday Dec 7
A disagreeable day and at night began to rain and freeze. Charles, George and Phil went to Manchester, to the play. Pollock and Testameter, Phil said it was fine, and so funny. I sat up until Phil came about 12:30, he said it was a terrible walk.

Tuesday Dec 8
The ice is fierce this morning, so we could not take the horse out, so we went up this morning, it was hard getting along, morning Kate, Miss Ellis and Miss Bartley were in. They had put sand on the walks so it was not so bad.

Cloudy Wednesday Dec 9
and cold, Ethel was in this morning the rest of the day I was alone.

With Love to Father & Mother
Alto Raymond

Thursday Dec 10
 Cloudy all the morning but
 the sun came out at 11 o'clock
 the ice on trees will go. Kate came
 in and waited for the 10 o'clock
 car. After noon alone, evening
 Kate, Raymond & I were here, Kate
 & I played that handkerchief
 game. Went to the cinema to
 see coffee to help Charles Chase.

(Fine day) Friday Dec 11

This is the day of Fair and play
 the Fair is very busy. I went
 every body in Lucy & I. Kate
 did not come for me. Then in
 the evening I went with her. She
 came up and some home with me.
 It was fine.

The Lord the saddest news the
 news coming. Rev. E. L. Morrison and
 wife were in an automobile accident
 struck by train, he was instantly
 killed. Mrs. Morrison died later, and
 the other lady died too.

TWO MORE VICTIMS OF AUTO CRASH ARE DEAD

Clergyman Was First Member of
 Wedding Party to Succumb.

HACKENSACK, N. J., Dec. 11.—Two more deaths occurred here today as the result of the collision last night between a railroad train and an automobile containing five members of a wedding party. The Rev. Charles L. Morrison, who had officiated at the wedding, was killed instantly. Today Mrs. Morrison died of her injuries, and shortly after Mrs. David S. Hamilton, wife of the pastor of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church here, died also of injuries sustained in the crash.

The Rev. Mr. Hamilton is in the hospital in a precarious condition. James Egan, chauffeur of the car, was injured, but will recover, it is believed.

Saturday Dec 12

Mother came and helped as usual this morning, after noon, Mrs. Eaton came in and evening Kate and Lillian were in.

(Toad) Sunday Dec 13.

The coldest morning yet. After church, it was cloudy and rainy. After noon before meeting Lillian and Kate were in, Kate went to meeting, but Lillian stayed until 7-30, began to rain about that time.

Monday Dec 14.

Warmed and blew hard last night, but cleared off this morning and is fine, quite spring like. I was alone all day and evening.

(12 alone) Tuesday Dec 15.

Bright, but cold and windy. After noon Auntie May came in, and evening Annie and Elizabeth.

(Mr. C. Bartlett, Campbell, and J. C. Chase went to Mr. Harrison's funeral at Kingston Mass.

Wednesday Dec 16

Warmed but a good winter day. First snow came down this P.M. After noon alone, Evening Mrs. Ann & Kate were in.

Friday Dec 18.

A little girl from Dr. Harriett Keenell.

Elizabeth Francis.

After noon Jo, Ethel and Lillian were in.

Evening alone, Elizabeth and Ann went to the funeral.

Thursday Dec 17.

Very good day. I was in before and after church. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 17.

Very good day.

I was in before and after church. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 18.

A little girl from Dr. Harriett Keenell.

Elizabeth Francis.

After noon Jo, Ethel and Lillian were in.

Evening alone, Elizabeth and Ann went to the funeral.

Thursday Dec 17.

Very good day.

I was in before and after church. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 18.

A little girl from Dr. Harriett Keenell.

Elizabeth Francis.

After noon Jo, Ethel and Lillian were in.

Evening alone, Elizabeth and Ann went to the funeral.

Thursday Dec 17.

Very good day.

Saturday Dec 19.

Bray morning Kate was here.
After noon Miss Todd was in. She and
Caro E. went to Manchester, it began to
rain before they got started. Caro did
some errands for me, she came in
after she got home, she got quite wet.
I was alone all evening.

Sunday Dec 20.

Fine day, but sharp air. Mr Howard
and Charles were in after church.
Miss Todd after dinner and Kate
and Raymond in evening.

(Snow & Rain) Monday Dec 21 Shortest
Passing when she got up. Snow had
to take her out to be washed. She
fell three or four times going over, ice
in places under the snow. Then
Snow turned to rain about noon.
After noon did up some of the
sewing, then Jo came in. Evening
alone. Let her out the night.

Tuesday Dec 22

Ice melting. Aunt Mary went to
the Depot and finished my shopping
and I got the Saco & Haverhill
packages down up. Evening Kate
came in on her way to Depot,
and Ethel was in awhile.

The Haverhill box came tonight
but we don't open it until Sunday

got a letter

from G.

this morning

They are

anxious

disappointed

that we

don't come

down, all

and I

guess

Cold from 8 to 10 below.

Wednesday, Dec 23

Very cold morning, Phil sent the box to Loe and Haverhill this noon. After noon Ethel was in a while. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 24

Dana came at ten, he looks well, but tired. Helen came in after noon on the express. Phil and Dana went to Manchester at three, got home on clean car, I was alone, Loe stood in store as Leon worked at telephone office.

Phil and his father went to the Depot this morning, and Phil got the ring 7 x 12, it is a beauty that will be our present. I am so pleased with it, Mr. Palsbury took the book alone at the time for part payment.

Very cold Friday Dec 25.

Phil hustled around and did most of my work for me so we could go up to the house early, we went a little after ten. We had our breakfast then looked at our presents, and we certainly were well remembered. Fred came at noon, such a good time as we all had. The boys came down here in the evening as Phil had the fire to look after. About ten o'clock came, Phil & Dana made a chair and brought me down the hill, very but it was cold. Phil was hungry so he cooked steak and had some thing to eat at 10-11. I went to bed.

The dinner was very nice.

28 below in Saturday Dec 26 places.
Cold day, I had a busy morning.

After noon Miss Todd, Helen & Law were
in, Evening Kate & Ethel, The women
had a special meeting, so Fred & Phil
went. This afternoon the three boys
went to Manchester to get a traveling
bag for Dana, they got a beauty, the
family gave him money to go on with
it. Very cold & night, after twelve
when I got Fred, and saw when Phil
came, he kept the store and kitchen
fire.

(Very cold) Sunday Dec 27

It is trying to snow this a.m.

Mr. Haw, Law, Fred, Helen & Dana went
church. They all came in here after
church, L. H. was with them, they staid
until Matthew telephoned dinner was
ready. Fred went at five, Helen goes at
seven to morning, Phil and I were alone
the rest of the day. I went to bed early.

(Cold) Monday Dec 28.

The cold last Christmas week for years. Helen
went at noon, After noon Jennie, Miss Todd
Bertha M. Hattie, Jo, and Kate were in-
evening alone, Phil went up to the
house.

(Rain & sleet) Tuesday Dec 29.

Phil & Dana went up to the lake to
skate where they had scraped the ice, but
it rained so they did not stay long
Evening Dana was in a while.

915

(Warner) Wednesday Dec 30
So much warmer today the snow has
gone a lot, I wish it would stay now,
but it looks as though snows would
have to come out soon. After noon Jo
Lillian and Mattie were in. Dana
went to Dover at five, I took for Phila at
eight tomorrow night.

Evening wrote Cents and Letter

Thurs day Dec 31

How much better's for
me and my dear,
Ladies juries.

Albert / Jan 6-8-88 / from the British Museum / to the British Museum / to the British Museum / to the British Museum

Autumnal tints on the hills
105
regions

Sunday, Jan 5
Beautiful winter day, snow - a snow
came to the top of the hills.
It has been nice coasting the last
few days. After church about 6:30
came in. The rest of the day we
were alone.

Monday Jan 6
Pretty cold morning. I was busy as
usual. Hattie came about dinner
time and stayed quite a while, she
feels better, later Miss Todd came in,
and evening Kate.

Tuesday Jan 7
This I slept in the spare room, it was
so alone in there when he got up.
I was alone all day about evening
Miss Lillian and Ethel came, the
sisters and the summer waiting then
visited. The new master Mr. & Mrs. Duggan
Charles has been master two years.

17 208 Wanne, Wednesday Jan 8
Cloudy and looks like a storm.
Mr. & Mrs. T. have come to the city
on business. I was alone all the
afternoon, the family do not visit.
Miss Pliny Langford, Evening Miss
Whipple came in.

18 209 (Rain) Thursday Jan 9
Warm and muggy, it rained very
hard this morning early, but held
up in forenoon. After noon for some
one and Miss Todd came in.

Evening Kate came in.

(Lion had to take out the organ)

Friday Jan 8.

Very good day on the rapids, Kate & Ethel, and Ethel, Lillian & and Mrs. Harry Smith helped out. This mother was in the morning. The first time since Christmas. Mr. Brown Hattie came in, and evening Charles came down and waited for Ethel. The entertainment was a spilling match, it was great fun.

Saturday Jan 9.

It seems good to be able to have the windows open & air out. I was very busy all the morning. Mrs. Fox was in a minute, after noon Mrs. Fox came for a look, and evening Jennie Gentry, Miss Cook, Kate & Margaret were in.

Sunday Jan 10

Some snow today. Phil helped me to the cow, it was 38 in the room & in the yard. One evening it was 40. Charles came in after lunch, and Phil's father later in the day, the rest of time we were alone.

Monday Jan 11

Rather cold, and partly cloudy. Hattie was in about dinner time, after noon Jo and Ethel, and evening Kate & Ethel. The sweater and number 34 we sent Ethel was too small so we are going to send a 36. All well at 36 Store St. Love you

Rain! Tuesday, Jan 12
During the past few days & some
afternoon Miss Todd and Walter
were in. Evening alone.

No school in morning at the district
Buel French was here to supper
Wednesday Jan 13

Last night was a terrible snow storm
and rain, ground covered with
snow, not much still after dinner.
Leo had the sleigh out. After noon
for some in a while, Walter did stand
for once at depot, then back supper
with me. I saw Kate & Miss Eastman
go by before one, as though
they were going to Manchester.
Late yesterday Jan 13

Thursday Jan 14
Father had company, Miss mother
and aunt were in. Kate was
here long by letter, & Lillian was in
and the club. Evening Kate came
down, she certainly gave me a
surprise when she told me she
went to the Elliott Hospital with Miss
Eastman yesterday, she was operated
on today for some growth. Libbie & Jack
telephoned up, they told me that
Miss Eastman came out from the with
all right. Albert Kimball was so
glad to see Kate, he looked pretty
well Kate said.

Tuesday Jan 19
Mrs Eaton's milk went out cold, saw Lind R. Brothers at 11 AM.

Friday Jan 15
Dark and is going to sleep
at 10 AM. After noon Mrs How, Auntie M.
Ethel & Jo were in, Evening Phil's mother
came down again,

Warm, hard work. From the fire's and keep comfortable.

Saturday Jan 16.
Caroline Sifton is eleven today, she
brought me a piece of her birth day
cake. This morning I felt mean
so laid down and Phil did up
the work dishes and all. After noon
alone, and evening Miss Todd and
Ethel were here, Charles went home.
near ten, they plan to go to Nashua
to morning.

Sunday Jan 17
Dark day. After church Mr How came
in, the rest of the day we were alone,
Began to snow then turned to rain,
in evening it rained hard.

Monday Jan 18
Raining this morning, snow gone
to the ice. Lou had to go get Bob
Sharfman before he could go around and
finish taking the orders. Alone all day,
it had been a piece since.

After noon Miss Todd, Jo,
Kate, Jennie & Ethel
were in. Evening
alone, Cleared away
partly.

Wednesday Jan 20
Beautiful bright
morning. After noon
Auntie May, Miss & the children
Jo and Lillian were in.
Evening alone

Some cold. Thursday Jan 21
 Morning, Phil mother & Ethel were in.
 After noon Aunt May, Miss Todd and
 Hattie, H. staid until dinner.
 Evening Mr & Mrs How came in.

Friday Jan 22
 Pretty cold. Ethel & Phil mother were
 in. After noon Kate & Evening
 alone.

Snow Saturday Jan 23
 When I looked out this morning
 Every thing was white with snow
 but later snow turned to rain.
 Hattie came and swept for me.
 Miss Todd came in after a book to
 take to library. The weather was
 bad. Evening rained hard so I
 was alone.

Sunday Jan 24.
 Not cold today, looks like more
 snow, the men were around
 putting sand on the ice early
 this morning. After breakfast Charles
 came in. About four Dr Charles,
 Harriett and two of the children Mary
 and Louise, fine children they are, then
 later Jennie and Bertude, so we were
 not alone all the time.

Monday Jan 25 -
 Snowing at six, we had both snow
 and sleet, Leon took the pump out
 it will make pretty slick sliding
 Jo came in after dinner, and Lillian
 in evening

My aunt Sarah Collins has fallen and
 hurt her good strong leg, no longer walks

Party of 3 left and snow warms
at night at 9-30, Jennie & C.B.

Jan 25. The snow warms in P.M.

Tuesday, Jan 26

Beautiful bright morning. Hattie was
in a little after twelve. Later Miss Anderson
and Phil's mother, the first time Miss A.
has been in since she fell on the ice
in Dec. Evening Gertrude, Kate and
Raymond.

Wednesday Jan 26.

Cloudy, looks like snow. Miss Eastman
came home today so Kate said last
night. Jo was up to see her yesterday.
After noon Miss Eastman came at 2-30
Jo was up to the house when she
got there. Later she came in here, if
Miss E. does not take cold she will be
all right. Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 28

Still cloudy. After noon Miss Todd, Jo & Ethel
were in. Evening alone.

This after noon Mr Charles Boyd of Maudlin
came with a span and took Lou & Paul for
a sleigh ride, fine team he had

Some colder, Friday Jan 29

The sun is shining this morning
Jo came over after dinner, and Miss Todd
in evening, very cold tonight.

Saturday Jan 30

6 & 7 bells. Hattie came
and accepted, I invited
her to dinner, after noon
Nante Boyd and Lou came
in, and evening Ethel
was at night was in.

Sunday Jan 31

Charles came in after
church and Phil's father
after I went to bed.

It was a very
cold day.

Monday, Feb 1

A little warmer, Day, Father came in a minute, After noon, and Evening I was alone, when Phil came up stairs he brought me the Paco letter, all well except Georgie has headache so much, (They are having a chimney put in the kitchen the stove has smoked terribly, took down the old back stairs and building it there.)

Cold and (Tuesday) Feb 2. Storm. We are getting a good one today. Snow and frozen rain it seems like, then the wind blows pretty bad. No school in town any where. After noon Jennie & Gertrude came in I was glad to see them. Later Miss Ellis came for awhile. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 3

Dark and cold Day, Father came down, and Mrs Haynes & Jo were in before the storm. Day quite a minute gone up to the house. Mother and Harry are home, later Lillian came in. Evening Gertrude

Thursday Feb 4

Beautiful day, morning Phil's mother came home, after noon alone, evening Ethel came up, the storm had a respite, she waited for Lillian. When they met Lillian

On Albert's visit
came - not from hospital
and stormy day

Whimsey got a fire this forenoon

Cooler Feb 5 Friday

Some coider this morning, so excitement
our front chimney got alive and away
the house shook. Phil lost the fire
extinguisher so it did not burn to
the cellar, it did so for a time.

After noon Auntie May & Jo were in.
Evening Kate & Miss Todd.

Saturday Feb 6

Beautiful day, Katie came and worked
this morning, & had dinner. Afternoon
Auntie May was in a minute. Evening
and Jennie. Jo & Harry with Mrs. Mrs.
Allie Dearborn have gone to Mattheus.

Sunday Feb 7

Fine morning but clouded up after
dinner. After noon Auntie May came in.
Evening Lillian for a few minutes. Kate Ethel
and Charles. Phil went down there. When they
back with him, snowed a little when they ^{came}

Monday Feb 8

Fine day, Jo was in morning and
after noon. They had a great time at Mattheus.
Evening got letter from Saco that frightened
me Georgia wrote mother was very sick, they
were afraid of pneumonia, she said they
thought she would not live yesterday
but she was more comfortable that
morning.

(Cooler) Tuesday Feb 9.

Today has been a nice day, I didn't
hear from Saco so think no more
good news. Kate & Ethel were in today.

Mother is very sick they are
afraid of pneumonia
Mother had a
comfortable
night

Phil had the cooler filled with ice 20.00 the
first time he ever had ice put in there.

10 or 12 above) Wednesday Feb 10

Some colder this morning, I had a card from Georgia, written yesterday morning. Mother had a comfortable night Sunday and was as bright as could be Tuesday morning. After noon Jo was in, Evening alone.

(Cold) Thursday Feb 11.

Cold morning, Father was in, after dinner, Mrs Frank Winchard & Jo, & evening Kate, Jennie & Miss Whipple all to inquire of mother, Georgia said she did not have quite as good a night but Dr Willard said she was all right if she did not get cold, so they will be awful careful of her.

(Lincoln's birthday) Friday Feb 12.

Dad and looks like a storm, but was a good day after all. Ethel and Charles were in after the supper. Letter from Georgia said mother had a good day yesterday.

Saturday Feb 13

Kate brought me a cake pie from the supper and Father came and swept. About five Aunt May & Laura came in and evening Miss Todd & Lester.

Georgia thought mother did not seem quite as well yesterday, but the doctor said she would feel better.

Sociable Mrs Corson, Jennie, Mrs Jo Bartlett, Mrs Arthur Emerson and Mrs Douglas Smith

Sunday Feb 14

Labasles came in after church. Doctor at 4-30 in morning. Dr. Garrison after that Ethel & Charles came and stayed 9-10

Rain, Monday, Feb 5
 Very disagreeable day, rain & fog.
 After noon Ethel, Kate & I were in
 evening alone, we decided to go to Saco
 at noon tomorrow. Mother is on the
 gain.

Tuesday, Feb 6
 Still foggy and some rain. Had a
 busy morning, Ethel, Edwin, Hattie &
 Annie May were in.

Phil & I started for Saco at noon,
 got up on Street St a little after noon.
 We took a carriage at the depot. We found
 mother very easily but much better
 than she was last week. At one time
 they were doubtful about her leaving.
 It might be a time she occurred when
 asleep, but after a while, a week or so
 after I got there she was more quiet, and
 after she began to sit up, she gained
 fast, it was surprising to all here.
 After having passed noon, Dr. Willard
 told her after the danger was over, we
 were sorry he did. She had, I think sent
 her beautiful prints, and some one in
 every day. Phil came home Wednesday
 but I sat for four weeks, when there was
 mother's birth day, she had a very pleasant
 time that day. Mrs. Sweeney had I go
 out and stay with Wanda for
 weeks. Henry told me that
 wanted for her, went to the Portland
 Hospital to be operated on and had.
 Phil came home Friday Mar 12, we
 took the 9-20 train to Saco Sat
 morning. Ethel there until

We have breakfast & supper, by day light

Wednesday Evening
Back, this morning and shot some more.

Had ice at the
Duke's, the Redness
Shore club, burned
last, caught about
five. We did not hang
about it much or so.
After. more & sent
one binocular were in
brooming alone.

I said I should
come with you later

score
and loud
they were dogs barking.
No game is older than
chess must yield the palm for antiquity
to and yet it is as popular and as
primitive today as when first played
on the banks of the Nile. - Strand Magazine

... from the depot and found
... the depot with me. It was very
Sunday night at 10 o'clock
... and had the
house warm.

Phil's mother was very rich
while I was gone, had a nurse
three weeks and an maid one, the house
and Phil the other weeks.

Mr Currier died very
suddenly Friday evening. Mrs.
Mrs Currier and Mabel will stay
here for a while.

Saturday March 15

I was busy getting things
straightened out, but Phil had left
the house in good shape so I
did not have much to do.
So, Father, Kate, Ethel & Lillian were
in to see me.

Sunday March 16

Did little cooking. Helen came
at noon, so we invited her in
to wait her dinner. After noon
Miss & Fred came in, and evening
Victor & Annie. They said Mrs. H.
looked better than before she was
taken sick.

Rain - London Feb 5

Took the 9-20 train to Dover Port
morning which these months

GEORGE ALBERT CURRIER.

Native of Deerfield, Lived There and in Derry.

George Albert Currier, the son of John and Harriett (Hubbard) Currier, was born in Deerfield, New Hampshire, on July 5, 1852 and died in Derry, New Hampshire, on March 5, 1915. He was educated in the public schools of Candia and at Colby academy, New London. He was married on December 8, 1885, to Annie Fitts Smith, daughter of Edmund E. and Mary (Fitts) Smith of Candia, and two daughters were born to them.

Mr. Currier lived in the house where he was born, near the Candia line in Deerfield, until 1904, when he moved to Derry. He attended the Hill church in Candia and the Central church in Derry and he was a good citizen, deeply interested in all that tended to the betterment of his fellows and the welfare of the community in which he lived. He was an ardent advocate of the cause of temperance and always extended a helping hand to those less fortunate than himself. In politics he was a staunch Republican. His quiet, unostentatious life has endeared him to all who knew him.

Mr. Currier is survived by a widow and two daughters, Helen (Mrs. Howard A. Corson of Windham) and Mabel H. of Derry, and one granddaughter, Marion Currier Corson, as well as by two sisters, Mrs. Addison S. Smith of Candia and Mrs. Eugene R. Barry of Dade City, Florida, (formerly of Manchester), a nephew, Edwin A. Smith of Manchester, and two nieces, Mrs. Clinton L. Hall of Candia and Mrs. Alice Wilder of Boston.

The funeral services were held at the home Monday morning, being conducted by the Rev. David Jack, pastor of the Central Congregational church. The singing was by Charles A. Sefton. Homer A. White was the funeral director and furnishing undertaker. The body was taken to Candia and services were held in the Hill church there Monday afternoon.

Oh, the Invigorating Whiff of the Pipe

Albert H. Tyrrell.

Wednesday morning Alfred H. Tyrrell passed away at his home in Derry Village following a sickness from the effects of two attacks of paralysis. He was born in Holden, Mass., 66 years and 8 months ago. He had been a resident of Derry for a number of years.

Mr. Tyrrell is survived by the wife and two daughters Mrs. W. E. Clark, who lived at home and Mrs. H. W. Griffin of Derry Village.

The funeral was held at the home this afternoon at 2.30 o'clock.

Thursday, Mar 18

Rather cold day, it was a good snow day. Ethel came in this morning, Miss Todd in afternoon, Evening Helen came, Ethel & I went over to Jennie's & hear the organ, Mrs Bartlett has just had the chimes put in.

(Mr. G. B. Bartlett was operated on in Boston, had one kidney and a tumor removed)

14 above Friday Mar 19.

Cold morning, Helen went home at noon, Mr. Tate was in afternoon. Fire in E. Denny, burned a house on the Col. Lane road, started in the woods back of Mr. Tannery, swept through part of the cornstack, and away off to Mrs. Buckton's. They had a fight & saw the house around evening alone.

Saturday Mar 20.

Cold this morning Phil's mother's birthday. After noon Mrs. Rivard & Jennie were in, and evening Kate & Ethel.

Sunday Mar 21

Cloudy, tried to snow. Ethel & I were away after church, at night Ethel, Lillian, and Gertrude were in.

When G. went home she telephoned for Dr. Newell. Phil went to bed at twenty minutes of six.

Phil's feet all covered
with a cold & dry.

Monday Mar 22

I got Caro to work, Leo opened the store, Phil feels pretty well used up. After noon Sam & Bing came in, Evening alone.

Tuesday Mar 23

Beautiful weather in the morning. After noon, Mr. Engstrom was here so he came up stairs to see Phil. At night to bed early, I sleep on the couch while Phil has the grippe.

Wednesday Mar 24

Caro & Luke's birth day, beautiful morning so Phil's mother came out she had been in a long time.

Evening Miss Ellis and Ethel were here a little while.

Thursday Mar 25

Jennie Bartlett's birthday, Jennie and Miss Todd are both sick with the grippe cold. After noon Kate, Mr. Plummer & Ethel were in before the club met. Mr. Mayhew came in and sooted for Ethel. Evening Gertrude, Ethel & Miss Ellis were in.

Friday Mar 26

Colder this morning and the wind blows. It certainly is a heavy fierce day, Lillian was here about four. Evening we were alone, Phil didn't as well as in the morning. I put on mustard.

Bertie Poon is visiting Ethel.

Percy Brown had a bottle
 and failed by the express down
 the morning at 10 o'clock.

Saturday Mar 27.
We certainly had a bad night and
all day the wind still blows.
After noon & evening calm.

Sunday Mar 28
The little feet went up. Charles came
in after church & evening Auntie May
Mr & Mrs Ethel & Charles were here.

Monday Mar 29
Still blow, but not with quite the same
We get along as well as we can.
After noon Kate was in, Evening alone.
Jimmie & Miss Todd feel some better.

Tuesday Mar 30.
We have had some cold windy days,
Hattie was in this morning, for
about five & evening Phil & I were alone.
I haven't had much company these days.

Wednesday Mar 31
Now this has been a beautiful day.
Phil's mother came in about nine o'clock
for my wife to see Kate & Tom, then she
came down and spent the afternoon
with me, and Auntie May & Ethel were
in. Auntie May came down again
in the evening.

Thursday, Apr 1

Fine morning, but I don't feel as well as yesterday, After noon Jo was over, Evening Auntie May brought in the mail.

Friday Apr 2

Very nice day, Mrs Kincaid called in the afternoon, Evening Auntie May was in, she is going to inspect the state of next week.

This afternoon she went to the Dept, saw a hat she thought I would like so brought it home on approval. I thought it was very it, it is black trimmed with

(Snow) Saturday Apr 3.

Cold windy snowing, Hattie came and did the cleaning up for me. I felt used up, she stayed to dinner, after dinner Ethel was in a minute, as she went home it began to snow, and we had a regular old blizzard, Mr. Larson had to take out the snow plow, 6 or 8 inches fell, when we went to bed it was still storming.

(8 inches snow) Easter Sunday, Apr 4.

Don't look much like Easter, all white with the snow, they had to plow out the side walks the first thing this morning. Rachel Knight was the only one I saw in Easter suit, Bert Fisher went with her.

Evening

Ethel

Stander

were here.

After

noon

Emma

and

the boys

were

Monday, Apr 5

Snow fast disappearing. After noon Mrs. May, Jennie, Miss Todd, Miss Elliot and a friend of her's Miss Sherman were in to see me. Evening I bed by eight, it was a hard day as I felt mixed up with this old cold

Tuesday Apr 6.

Rain this morning, we saw a flock of geese go over this A.M.

After noon Kate & Jo were in and at night I was in bed by eight

Wednesday Apr 7.

Dark morning, but wasn't a bad day after all. Aunt May came in, she went to the Depot, then Jo came in after the trouble bee, they met with Mrs. Jack, and I out. Evening I bed a little after eight with a fierce head ache.

Thursday Apr 8

Beautiful spring day. Aunt May was in the rest of the day & Evening I was alone. (Gentlemen's night of the Woman's club, quite a crowd went, Kate made the coffee) Jo got her dress done, but Ethel couldn't, so wore white

Friday Apr 9.

Great day, I feel better today than I have all the week, Phil's mother was in a minute this A.M. After noon Jo was here, and then Lillian came Evening alone

I began to write the old story today

915

Saturday Apr 10

Fine Spring day, little shower
in afternoon. Morning Hattie was
here and swept, After noon Gertrude
Kate, Auntie May & Caro were in.
Evening Phil's mother, Miss Tott,
Catherine, & Phil.

(First Thunderstorm) Sunday Apr 11

Warm disagreeable morning. We
had our first thunder shower at
12-30 last night, also there was a
fire on Highland Ave at McCreary.
Mr How and Charles were in, the
rest of the day I was alone.

Evening went alone to Phil
one of John Greys house, the light of
Western Stars fine I think.

Monday Apr 12

Bright morning but a strong
wind. Hattie is washing the dishes
now, and dressing mother's room.
After noon Jo was here, and evening
Kate & Miss Tott.

Tuesday, Apr 13-

Little cooler today. After noon
Auntie May was in and Jo came
over. Evening I had early.

Wed Apr 14

Fine day, After noon Auntie May
& Caro & Kate & Hattie were here
and at night again I had
early.

Louise Walker's wife has a
new piano a baby gone.

Phil went out on the train
for a change today.

Phil brought the
red-green up which he used
in the other store this
afternoon.

Thursday Apr 15.

Cooler today, I think it stays on & retire early as I have felt pretty fine today, and had a busy morning, did not seem to get as tired as some days. Afternoon & evening alone.

Friday Apr 16

Fine day, Lillian was down in the after noon and evening Kate, Jasie is sick with grippe cold, had Dr. Newell.

Saturday Apr 17.

Beautiful day, but not quite warm enough to sit with out a little fire

After noon Kate & Auntie May were in, Evening Miss Todd, Katherine, Kate & Ethel were here just a little while.

Sunday Apr 18.

The wind seemed cool this morning but after-noon it was lovely. Just as we finished our dinner, (lobster salad) Carl came to see if we would like to go for a ride, we had about twenty minutes to get ready. It was simply great, we started at two got back at seven and I was not out of the car. Mr & Mrs Moore, Carl, Phil & I. We went to Nashua, Lowell Phil called on his cousin Mary at Rogers Hall had a splendid time, Olive had to leave just as we got there with a crowd of young ladies, they were going to church from Lowell we went to Methuen and home.

Reynoldsville, N.H.
Apr 18, 1900

Monday Apr 19

Little cloudy this morning, but it is spring like. After-noon and evening Auntie May was in. She goes to Dor Friday morning and to Freeport Saturday.

Tuesday Apr 20

Beautiful day after-noon J & Blanche were over, to talk pretty well used up. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 21

Awful forest fires all around, yesterday one started at Litchfield and swept over acres of land stopped in Endoverbury some where. Then there was one above Mrs Pontons on the turnpike Phil went up with Carl as Mr Brown was in Boston.

Mr William Haskins Jr was brought here this after-noon and buried.

Mrs Wadge died this morning she is Mrs Spratts mother, then this after-noon Mrs Eatons sister.

Mrs Corwin of Haverhill of pneumonia.

Mrs Betty came in and tried on my new brown gingham.

Phil's mother & Lillian were in and evening Miss Stippel & Est.

Fast Day Thursday Apr 22.

Rather cool this morning, store closed all day. At home all day.

Phil went down to Charles at night.

Friday Apr 23.

Nice day, after noon Mr Jack called, and Jo and Phil's mother were in later.

Evening Kate came down.

This morning Auntie Mary went to Dover, and tomorrow goes to Freeport.

Saturday Apr 24.

Jorie
birth day

Still with no wind. I was alone all day. Evening Ethel & Miss Todd were in.

Sunday Apr 25

Very warm morning at noon changed and was a cold after noon George, Lu, Nell, the children & maid were up, took Bertha & her back with them, Louise is a fine child.

We were all in to Jennie.

Evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday Apr 26

Tried to rain, but guess it won't. Jo came in for a while & Gertrude came in after supper. Very warm the first real summer night.

Tuesday Apr 27

Hot again, and Helenie me with a coal fire in sitting room it is rather warm. After dinner the east wind came up and it was cold again, but the fire had gone out. Evening Kate, Lillian, and Miss Todd were in.

Phil and Albert born at 12:12
Have the shed full of
hens and turkeys
back yard

Ethel went to Lawrence with Mrs. B. in auto.

Wednesday, Apr 28

Damp & cold morning, but warmer in afternoon. At 1:30 school who should come but Charles, Adeline and Mrs. Halek and Mrs. Lind went to the Depot, but came back and was here half an hour or so. Louise went over to hear the organ and chimes. } Evening alone. They started home at quarter of five.

Thursday Apr 29

Rained some, and is a very damp morning. Ethel was in a minute. Evening alone, Kate went to a concert at the Baptist Church with Mrs. & Miss Jack, the Apollo Quartet. it was fine.

Rain

Friday Apr 30

The ladies are getting ready for the May Breakfast. After noon I was in Evening Kate for just a minute.

Saturday May 1

Damp morning but did not rain. Mrs. Moore, Ramsey, both had their automobiles going all through the breakfast, but didn't seem as though there were many out but they kept making 50 dollars. After noon Ethel, Kate Phil mother, Miss Anderson, and Jim were in. Evening Mrs. Angell.

Sunday May 2

Cold day I thought.

We were at home, and

alone all day. after

meeting at night. In the

evening

Monday, May 3.

Cloudy day, I had a very busy morning
Caro L. & Hattie were in. After noon Jo
came over, and evening alone.

Tuesday May 4.

The sun is shining nicely. The sink
drain here has been filled up for all most
a week this morning they are working
on it, are going to run it in to a
well out back. Ethel was in a minute
After noon & evening alone.

Wednesday May 5

Cloudy, we still have a fire in the
sitting room, After the Thimble Bee Mrs H
Ethel & Lillian were in, the ladies gave
Kate ten dollars to use for her own self.
Evening Kate & Phil's mother were in

Thursday May 6

Had Ray moved snow lawn for the first
time, Phil paid him \$5.00. It seems good
to have a sink I can use and not
be afraid it will run over. After noon
Jo & Phil's mother were in, & Ethel was
up in the evening.

Friday May 7

Beautiful morning can have the window
up. Mr H. Wilson has his delivery
truck out around three men on Bert
Colby, Allen Noyce and another man.

Evening Katherine Bartlett came in

Saturday May 8

Beautiful day
Ethel, Lillian, all
day. Hattie was
in morning.

Ethel, Lillian
Kate, Miss Tol,
Geminist

Mr. Wilson,
Delivered like
old times

Sunday May 9

Beautiful morning, but cooler in after noon and evening.

Ethel, Mr & Mrs Howard were in. They had a minister from Massachusetts in exchange. Mr & Mrs Howard took Mr & Mrs back across the river.

Charles went over to see his father.

Monday May 10

Cooler but a fine morning. After noon, Mr was in. Evening alone. Letter from Georgia said that they went to church, another Georgia's children, and Thursday after noon mother went to Relief Camp.

Mrs Harry Prescott were up to see Kate & Tom this afternoon.

Tuesday May 11

Still cool, this morning Mr & Mrs was in. After noon Mrs H. & Kate. Evening Charles H. was up.

{ Mrs Lucien Adams came home this after noon. Helen & Ed. came yesterday to open the house.

Wednesday May 12

Little warmer, after noon Mrs Howard came down. She likes to stay alone.

Evening Mr. Petter brought my new brown gingham house. I like it. Had letters from Auntie May and Helen today.

Over sitting warm, fire has come out, don't think I will build a fire.



Phil & Mr Kimball moved the lawn
the second time

Thursday, May 13.

Beautiful morning, at noon began
to thunder, showers around mid and a
good smart rain here, and a shower
after noon, Evening calm.

Friday, May 14

Phil and Mr Kimball began work
on the stump, blowing it up with
powder. So was over this after noon
and evening alone

Saturday May 15

This has been a pleasant day.
Flattie was here this morning,
Miss Whipple after noon and Kate
and Miss Todd at night.

Phil & Mr Kimball have worked
about all day on the old stump it
is growing smaller

Sunday May 16

Pleasant day but cool. Mr How came
in on way to church, and Charles
after while C. was here, Carl took came
to see if we would like to go to
ride, we said yes and were ready
to start around one, we went to
Lawrence, saw a big Catholic parade
of children, such a crowd as there
was there on the street. We were by
the new Congregational church, we saw
the Rev J. H. Adams of Methuen, Mr. L.
told Phil to invite him to sit in the
auto, then he took him home, we went
down there to Haverhill got a lunch
there, and on our way home called
on Elsie & Dan, they have a new auto
a Buick, home at 5. It was
late, but we had a good time.

Charles & Carl went to Lawrence
with Mr & Mrs Charles Chase in
the auto

to Boston, Mass. and back to
went to Boston after journeying by

Monday May 17

Warm cold rainy day, had a
wood fire in the sitting room.
Aloose all the afternoon and
bed at eight.

Tuesday May 18

Cloudy most of the day. Hattie
came and cleaned the spare room.
After noon Phil's mother, Ethel & Jo
were in, and evening Phil's mother,
Kate, Jennie, Katherine, and Gertrude.
Last night Gertrude fell when
getting from the fire clock car, and
bruised her head and bent thumb
and knees, she got a bad fall.

Wednesday May 19

Rather cool, but pleasant, cloudy
all day. Phil's mother, Jo, and
Ethel were in, Ethel had been to
Manchester and bought a new blue
sweater at Haich's. Evening alone.

Thursday May 20

Fine day and warmer. Hattie cleaned
my room and swept sitting room.
After dinner Phil went to Manchester
with Mr Hardy, and to Brattle. I had
just changed my dress when Leon
came up, and wanted to know if I
would like to go to ride with Mr & Mrs
Moore, Mrs Portier. As it was ready as soon
as I could, I was about ready when
Mr Moore came back, then we went after
Mrs Moore. Carl & Mrs Portier, we went
with in 26 miles of Boston to Ashua
V. Littleton, Acton, N. Acton & stopped at home
Mr Moore went there on business, coming
home by way of Lowell, Methuen

Cleaned spare room
and attic.

Cleaned halls

Kindham and home before 9-30,
had a perfectly great ride about 100
miles.

Friday May 21

East wind again. Hattie cleaned the
dining room, after noon Ethel came
up & evening Phil's mother & Miss Todd
were in, cold night.

Saturday May 22.

Cool at first, but warmed up, and
was a fine day, looked showery, but
did not rain. Phil & Leon have worked
on the old elm stump and at last
it is down to the ground, they got
through about 2-30, and Phil is
thankful. After-noon Sanborn and
P. A. had track meet here, Mrs. Jones
more took Tom down in the auto.

P. A. won the first time for some years.
Evening, Kate, Hattie, Miss Todd, Catherine
Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday May 23

Some cloudy, and warmed. After noon
Mrs. How, Charles and Phil went for a
walk, evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday May 24.

Hattie did not clean today, After noon
Mrs. How, Jo, & Lillian were here, evening
Mrs. How came down again and Jennie
& Gertrude came in a while.

Tuesday May 25-

Hattie cleaned dish cloths & mother's room
today, after noon Mrs. How was down
we had supper at quarter of five and Leon
asked off at five, after supper Phil came
and told us in. More wanted us to go
to Lawrence we started at seven.

at last the old stump is down

They took Mrs Sherman & S. Lawrence & her sisters, just as Mr Moore was turning around the mill lake, I went with Mrs Moore in the auto. The auto was away but the daughter and husband were there, Mrs Moore telephoned a garage and had the car taken there as they could not fix it that night so we had a man bring us home, arrived a 12-20.

Wednesday May 26
Dark rainy day, but Hattie finished cleaning, after noon it poured at times, evening I bed early.

Thursday May 27
Cold north wind day.
Edith Beary is thirteen years old today. Morning Kate & Sam were in, After noon Kate, Sam, Jack, Jennie and Miss Todd went for jeans. Mrs How came down here. Evening I was alone.

Friday May 28
Cold wind day, I have oil heater going. After noon Phil's mother was in a minute, and Kate came down and staid until nine.

Saturday May 29
Beautiful morning, but cool after dinner. Hattie came and worked for an hour or two this A.M. After noon alone. Evening Kate, Mrs How Miss Todd Ethel & B. Barker were in, it was a cold night.

Sunday May 30

Beautiful bright morning, Phil has his flag flying from the flag pole at the house, looks very nice there.

Mrs and Mrs Corson were here all at home today, Annie, Frank and the baby came yesterday, Richard is a big boy now, grown so much the past year. Evening Ethel & Charles came in. Mr & Mrs Brown & son for ride today.

Monday May 31

Still lovely one of the nicest pleasantest Memorial days we have had for some time. I was at home all day, and Phil most of the time. Mother was planting, Ethel & Kate were here before supper and Ethel came back in the evening. Charles went to Manchester.

Tuesday June 1

Lovely, lovely day had windows up all day and shut in evening. After noon Phil's mother, Jo, Annie P. Corson and Richard were in, Richard is a nice looking boy, and very active. Evening Kate came in a few minutes.

Wednesday June 2

In the night the wind began to blow and blew a north-east gale so today it is much colder. After noon Jo & Ethel were in, evening Lattie came in, she has a cold so did not go to meeting.

Thursday, June 3

Still cool and east wind this a.m. After noon, for a while, Kate went down to see Mrs. Dale. Evening Gertrude came in, very cold night.

Friday, June 4.

Still rather cold. After noon, Miss Sarah Adams called on me, and evening alone. The ladies gave the seniors a reception to night.

Saturday, June 5

Warmer day, I had a busy fore noon, Katie's receipt, and Phil's mother. Jo & Ethel were in just a few minutes for Harry went down to his aunts after dinner came home to-morrow. After noon Phil's mother was here, after supper I sat out a while the first time this year. I had a real good time as Caro & Kate, Gertrude, Jennie, Daisy, Walter, and others stopped to talk. Later Ethel and Kate were here, when Phil & his mother came up, Phil said Dr. Charles had invited us to go for a ride start at two.

Sunday June 6

Rather a nice morning, still a little cool outside. Charles & Ethel were in after church, Charles said they were going with us, and sure enough they did. We started at two went to Nashua, Amherst, Bedford Manchester and home at 6-30. In Bedford we called on friends of Harriette and Charles went in, and stayed some time, in Manchester.

we had ice cream cones. They sat with us, They certainly have the handy automobile, the best in town, and she had a fine ride, We had Steak after we got home, and I was in bed by 8.30, rained while we were gone but we didn't mind that.

Monday June 7.

Rain and mist some, just what we want it is so dry. After noon Phil's mother, Kate and Jo were in, Evening alone.

Tuesday June 8.

Still cloudy and misting some this Helen A. M. I saw Ethel and if fair to-day tomorrow she is going to the circus in Manchester with Mrs Ben Low.

After noon Jennie & Miss Todd were in, Evening Phil's mother, Kate & Gertrude.

Wednesday June 9

Fine day, Jo was in after dinner, and evening Mrs How & Ethel, E. had a fine time today, but was tired.

Thursday June 10.

Great morning, only a strong wind. Last day of school for now - After noon Phil's mother and Jo were here, and Evening Miss Ellis, The seniors are having their houl at the Willie White place, the white girls Linda and Mary are in the class.

Friday June 11

Spent the day as usual. Evening Mrs How, Miss Todd and Katherine were in.

Saturday June 12

Beautiful day. After noon the D. A. 12 meet with Mrs Hood and nearly every body had been invited. After ~~while~~ Phil's mother came down and after supper I went down on the piazza, after I came up stairs Ethel, Kate, & Lillian were in.

Sunday June 13

Beautiful day, Ethel, Chas, & Mr How were in after church. At four Mr Jack preached the baccalaureate sermon, Mrs How & Ethel came to watch the folks go by. Phil went down to see Charles they came back about 7-30.

Monday June 14

Looks inclined to rain this A. M. but was a fine warm day. It was over in the after noon, Evening alone, East wind at night.

Tuesday June 15

Disagreeable east wind, Kate & Jo were in after dinner, Tom is about the same, Evening alone. Rained in evening. The service had a play & entertainment.

Wednesday June 16

Clear day and a fine day, after dinner I went down on the piazza and saw the crowd go to the exercise. Lulu Hatter, Mrs Boyd, Ethel & Mrs How were in, coming Ethel came up.

Hattie will & have her suit

Ethel Richardson graduated

Mrs Lucinda Carlton gave her watch as she left home

Will more has been sick with abscess in his throat, had it lanced W-day.

Thursday June 17.

We began the day with rain early in the morning, and some thunder but it cleared up so the crowd could go to Kingston, P.A. boys won the game 13 to 4. After noon Mrs. John & 4 were in, (we heard that Ruth Blood had recalled the invitation to her wedding, it will not take place)

They had a letter from Aunt Abby in Dover, Helen is sick so went for her, (not dangerous)

Hot Friday June 18.

Beautiful morning for the last day of school, and such crowds as there were after noon and evening. Mrs Walcott came up, she slept over here as H. Hall was full, she has been very sick since she left H. H. Mrs Evans comes back next year she says. After noon and evening I sat out. Tom walked down to the street & I sat on the ground and watched the ball game. P.A won and it was a exciting game. Some one said P.A had won every thing from Sauborn this year.

Saturday June 19
Twenty years to day since we were married

We have had stonew
to-day. Ethel was up
Hattie did the sweeping
After noon Geo. Lu and
Louise came to visit
Ethel & Charles. Kate
Jennery and Gus How
were in here. Evening
I sat down on piazza
Showered some.

Sunday June 20

Very rainy morning, but cleared away after dinner so Phil & Charles went to Manchester & Nashua with George & Lu, Ethel went home with them, R & L. got home after eight. I was alone

Monday June 21

Great morning. Mr. Fox and Caro are putting the geraniums out under the bay window. After noon Kate & Jo were in, and evening I sat out. Lillian brought down Marys diploma for me to see it is signed by Mr Newell, Chase & Marjorie.

Tuesday, June 22

Phone at night

Beautiful day. Auntie May came home on the express. Kate went to Boston with Dr Charles & Harriet left at 6-30 and home at 6-30 PM. They took Mr J C Chase and Mr Marjorie. Mr Chase starts for Cal. D-day. Jo was in after noon, & evening I was alone.

Wednesday June 23

Cooler D day. After noon Miss Todd Phil mother & Auntie May were in and evening alone.

Thursday June 24
Cold & W. Wind.

Mary & Jo went to Durham with Mr Mrs Adams and Edith. Ethel, William & Auntie were in this AM. After-noon Phil's mother, came down as Auntie M. and Caro went out. Evening Kate and Gertrude were in

Friday June 25-

Wakes and fine this morning. Had Ethel, Auntie May & Hattie in. After-noon Ethel's P.D. class have a picnic at Wren's farm at the lake. After noon Auntie May & Jo were in. Evening Phil's mother & I were out on the piazza, and Jennie Gertrude & Harriett Newell were there. Bessie B. Clark starts north Sunday she stops a week with her aunt at Dayton O. arrives in Derry July 6. Harriett will meet her in Boston.

Saturday June 26

Lora
Larose
Smart
has her
fifth
child a
girl
Harriett
Lora was
20 last
March

Great day, this morning Ethel, Auntie May were in and Hattie swept. I really had a busy morning. After-noon Phil's mother came down. Evening cold, Ethel was up.

Sunday June 27

Beautiful morning, but showers at noon and later made it cold and disagreeable. Phil went over to the Church at Derry with his mother. The rest of day we were alone most of time.

Monday June 28

Not as cold. Jo was up before supper. Evening we sat out. Kate Mrs. H. Jennie & I.

Annie Larose Larose
has a little girl about
a week old.
born on Sat.
At Larose
Derry

Thursday June 29

Beautiful day for Daisy
Walters wedding. Charles & Anna
took Ethel, Phil & I to the church
later we went to the reception
Phil had to come home, but Ethel
& I staid a while, on our way
home we stopped at Harriett's
she took me all over the house,
it is fine but so much to care
for.

The wedding & reception, even
fine, Mr. Rannay took them
away. Evening we sat out.

Wednesday June 30

Fine morning but showery after
noon and evening. Mrs. Brown
and Mrs. Mahott were in after
noon, and Charles Walker came
a little after six, he staid until
nearly ten, he brought up three
to the Shrine. Phil is waiting
for his father.

Helen & Fred have been
married eighteen years today

Thursday July 1

Rain and a glorious day.
Morning Ann & Walter
were in. After noon Lillian
came down and evening Miss Ellie
was in. I finished reading aloud
Franklin's Inheritance by J. Lincoln
it is a fine story.

Bessie's trunk came today.

Friday July 2

Still raining, but not as it did all day yesterday. After noon Aunt M. + Mrs Walcott were in. Ethel was up a little after six, Dr. Charles took her to H. Mr Harriman, Harold Smith & Bert Simond, to Haverhill. They went to Willets for their supper, rained hard while Ethel was here.

Saturday July 3.

We had a very hard shower between two & three this A.M., and it just came down in sheets and thunder and lightning got rather near. Phil dressed, the electric light went out for an hour or so.

Mrs Walcott went home this noon she plans on coming back and taking Mrs Clarke's bakery about the middle of August. After noon alone. Evening down on piazza until ten.

Mrs Moore stayed a while, she told me Mr Moore is really pretty well used up, his doctor told him he could not take long rides in the auto, I hope he will soon be at right

Sunday July 4.

Over 4" This certainly is a glorious fourth which I hope it will stay pleasant now. Of rain. Later, about 15 of 1 we were invited to go for a ride to Dover with Harriett & the clan Charles, Mr & Mrs How, Caro, Phil & I. We of last hustled at least Phil did, he got dinner ready and we were ready on time. We had quite a call with Helen & Fred and home at 6-15, had a fine ride over 60 miles Ethel & Clara had a ride with Mrs & Mrs Hardy

Rain Monday July 5

We certainly had a broken night's rest, it was quiet in this village until between 3-30 & 4 then a crowd from M. Perry came and woke us up with a cannon and great noise. Over 200 shot it was noisy all night. Kate said the moving pictures started after 12, and there was a dance from 12.30 & 5-30.

The M. D. crowd tried to get in to the church but Mr Ramsey was there, Mr. H. & Mr. H. at P. & M. L. & Mr. H. at the M. D. Club.

This was a showery day until long towards night, then it was fine for fire works, Phil had a lion fire and Mr Bartlett fire works, quite a number around. Kate was down she said she had a blue day.

Fine Tuesday July 6

Phil is on the team and saw that in the store as Sam is having the work off, it is fine this A.M.

After noon Bessie and children came Robert, Frank, "or Spunk" Bessie D. and the baby Martha she is around two years. Bessie is so glad to get here, but tired I saw her after supper, but she went to bed early.

Wednesday July 7

This has been a good day. I was busy about all the morning. Ethel came up a bit. After noon Mrs. H. and Auntie May were down. Evening I sat out a while but I went to bed early.

Thursday July 8.

Began to rain last night some time, and rained in good shape this fore noon, so Phil thought he would wait until after noon before he went out with the orders, but he got it this after noon as it simply poured, and kept it up half the night, every body staid at home this evening.

Friday July 9

Howard Beautiful day, but a strong wind. ~~Evening~~ Auntie May & Hattie were in this A.M. birthday After-noon sat out Kate & Lillian were also down, Lillian came up stairs. Beane Leslie took the children up to the lake. Evening Hansens I sat out a while.

Saturday July 10

Warm, Hattie was here to dinner. After noon auntie May came down with her knitting. Evening I was down on the piazza until ten, quite a number there. Tom had a fainting spell when he was dressing his leg, it frightened them some.

Sunday July 11

Very warm day, Phil & I were invited to go for a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy, we left about one, went to Haverhill, Georgetown & Byfield had a very nice ride. We called at Charlie's, had a nice call there, then had a side walk call with Louise and Harold. We were glad to see them all. Home before seven.

Rain Monday July 12

Very warm night, and muggy this A.M. Evening sat out.

Tuesday July 13

Fine day, after-noon Mrs How, Kate & Jo were in, and evening Kate Mrs J. B. Bartlett, Phil & I sat out, heavy thunder showers around us, but none here.

Wednesday July 14

Showery morning, After-noon, Phil's mother, & Lillian were in and evening Charles & Ethel.

Thursday, July 15

Beautiful this A.M., We got up 4-30 as Phil, Charles, Harold Smith Bert Simond went to Boston with Dr Charles, left here at 6. Home before 8 P.M. They had a fine time.

Phil bought a new gray suit we like it very much.

Born in Manchester Hospital Mrs Green died last night
 Benj Charles Adams She is Mrs Knight's sister

Shore closed this after - soon
from near sunset Oct 14.
I was alone most of the day.

Friday July 16

After dinner we had a good smart
rain, and another about five. I
sat on the piazza while Phil & Albert
Kimball got in a little bag that was
out. Evening sat out.

Sat. Saturday July 17.

This has been a terrible day.
Evening sat out until after 10.
Ethel & Charles were up. (The brown
tail millers are flying).

Sunday July 18

Beautiful day. Ethel & Charles have
gone for an all day trip with Mrs. Mrs.
Charles Chase to Tilton for a place
Miss Whipple invited the Bartlett
family to go to Hampton Beach she
got her cousins cottage, they went
this morning and come home
tomorrow A.M. Alone all day.

Phil went down to Ethel's in evening
they went to the Wier's

Monday July 19.

Nice morning, but showered in after
noon, Jo & Jimmie were in. Evening
sat out Kate was down, she was
feeling blue about Tom.

Bessie had another captured
this A.M. Saw four - sent with

Tuesday July 20

Great day, I saw met Helen in Manchester, they got home at two, Helen is very thin & very anxious & I. L. Co. was in, then I went up to the house, and again in the evening Gustave went to.

Wednesday July 21

Rain in night but a fine morning. After-noon alone until Helen came down, she said until five, then went up to see Tom. Evening I sat out & Gustave and Mrs. Petter were with me.

Thursday July 22

Very pleasant morning, a shower after dinner, came down fine.

Helen went at five. Evening Kate, Ethel, & Charles were up.

{ The Grange - the grass this morning, Albert Kimball will help Phil make the hay.

Friday July 23

Fine day, busy all the morning. After-noon Miss Todd, Jo, & Mrs. How were in, evening out until after nine, Mrs. Butlett, Priscilla, and Bradbury were with us.

Dr. Charles, Harriett, Charles, Ethel. Mr & Mrs Harold Smith went to Hamsville and had their supper home before dinner.

Phil & Mr. Kimball got in the last of the hay.

Saturday July 24

Very foggy morning, but cleared away, and was a good day.

George & Lu called on Beesie and the rest of us on their way to the beach, this fore noon. Evening out as usual. Ethel & Charles were up until nearly ten.

Sunday July 25

Great morning after noon Phil and Charles went for a walk.

I was alone all the time he was gone.

Monday July 26

Fine this morning, after-noon we had the heaviest thunder we have had yet, struck in Dexter Kings pasture, and such a down-pour.

Leon got through just in-time

Dr Charles, Harriet, Lillian and Charles started on a three day trip in the auto, gone to the Berkshires. Mary and Carolyn will stay with Ethel at Halcott.

Tuesday July 27

Rather warm this A.M. Ethel is up, at noon we had another heavy rain, but no thunder, After-noon

Mrs Walcott came to see Mr Campbell on business so she came in to see me. Evening I sat out, Tom had a bad night and day. Leg pained a good deal.

Wednesday, July 28
 Still sunny, from about 10:30 on,
 after noon. Kate & Jo
 were in, Evening out, began
 to rain while the folks were
 in meeting.

Thursday July 29
 Hot & muggy, it just poured
 in the night & had to put
 down the windows.

Picnic at Pine Island Park,
 and Bessie went with her four
 children, May Marshall went to
 help. Mattie, Miss Anderson, Miss
 Todd and Katherine went at 11.

Dr. & Aunt and party got home
 last evening. Still & hot
 weather came in this A.M.

After noon Jo was in and
 evening Mrs. How, Kate, Lillian,
 Phil & I sat out, Lillian said
 they had a fine time while away.

Friday July 30
 Cooler but very damp, After noon
 Jo was in, and evening I sat
 out.

Saturday July 31
 Very warm, I got up with a
 big face so did not sit out.
 Evening I had the door locked
 but Phil, Lillian & Kate came
 in the back way.

Sunday, Aug 1
 Very disagreeable day, Phil staid
 with me all day, very fine woods
 in the evening. Evening Ethel,
 Charles and Caro B. were in.
 Mrs Eaton was 75 to-day.

Monday Aug 2
 Horrible morning, Bessie and
 family went to Hampton for the
 week. I sent mother by Parcel Post
 a knitted jacket as mother Mary made.
 Ethel was in on her way to Dept.
 Evening alone.

Tuesday Aug 3
 Cloudy morning, but people got their
 clothes dry. After noon Mrs H. Lillian
 Jo. Ethel, amate Mary and Caro were in.
 { Dr. Williams from the District was down
 to see Tom today, he goes to the hospital
 to-morrow A.M. at nine
 Evening alone.

Wednesday Aug 4
 East wind Dr. Russell took Tom at
 nine Bert Simonds went with them,
 Charles B. and family went to Camp
 this morning, It began to rain
 before dinner and it rained
 harder than it did after noon and
 evening (over three inches fell).
 Miss Ellis came in to wait for car
 Gertrude staid with Caro, but
 came in here on her way up town.

Tom went to the District
 they took away of leaving

Thursday Aug 5-

Rain, in morning Mrs. May, Auntie May, Kate, Ethel and Ruth
 Mrs. H. and Jo, and evening Kate & Lillian

Friday Aug 6

Cloudy and some rain, Hattie swept this A.M., as she
 wants to go to the Opera House

At 3-45 who should drive up
 but Charles, Ruth M. & Ruth Macomber
 now I was surprised, Charles,
 Ada & Ruth went to Saco Wed
 and back Thurs, Ruth M. came
 with them, and Carl comes to
 Haverhill Sunday & go home with
 her, They said mother was looking
 fine, and Ruth M. spoke her over
 Howard looks, but he is working
 like a tiger, does W. T. Littlefield's
 work, that means getting up
 early and working late.

Kate & Jo went up to see
 Tom, they found him as com-
 fortable as could be expected,
 they did not take his leg off
 it is a bone sore, now we
 hope he will get over it alright
 Phil's mother was down in
 the evening.

Kate & Jo went up to see Tom

Old Horse Day, all the exercise
at Depot.

Clouds in afternoon, Saturday Aug 7.
Busy morning, after noon Kate
and Mrs. H. were in evening
alone. Very quiet here as most
people went to Depot.

Sunday Aug 8

The sun is shining bright this
morning. Mr & Mrs. How have gone
with Mr & Mrs. Hardy for a trip.

They got home at 1-15 had a fine ride.
At night just at dark we had
quite a thunder shower, and a
down pour.

Monday Aug 9

Cloudy and showers after noon
and evening. Lillian was home
after supper.

Tuesday Aug 10

Very nice day, After-noon Mrs. H.
and Gertrude were here, Gertrude
and Carolyn left to visit to camp with
Mr. Bartlett. Evening Paul & the
cats in.

Wednesday Aug 11

Beautiful morning. Raymond
went to Saco. Kate, Lillian, Mrs. H.
Ethel & Hattie were in. After noon
alone, and evening Ethel, Hazel King,
Kate, & I went to the lake, home at
eleven, staid to see some fancy dancing.

Thursday Aug 12

Rather warm, but fine after the stormy
weather. After noon alone, evening
Kate was in.

had some Bartlett
did that morning
Aug 9.

Friday Aug 13

Pleasant but very hot & sunny.
After noon I was in evening
the 2nd and Kate came down
and Phil another woman with us,
lunch night, after supper Bruce
and the children went and
didn't come with us on the
pragga.

Saturday Aug 14

Still hot. Phil was up since
P.M. After noon alone, and
evening alone on the pragga
had a pleasant evening, Phil
didn't come up as the tip of
his foot was sore.

The mosquitoes are terrible.
(This summer every where.)

Sunday Aug 15

We expect Darius is on his
way home, he stops & see Carl
Hidman so probably won't
get here until later. Mr. How
was the only one in all day.
The last of the afternoon about 5
it began to thunder & very fast
and light it up for two or
three hours, it was an very bad
shower in some places, we got
rain and just the edge of the
shower.

Monday Aug 16

Warm again. After noon Kate & Hattie
were in, and evening we sat out
until sunset.

Dana came at 11.

Tuesday Aug 17

Beautiful cool morning, rather a strong breeze. D. & L. look well and we were much pleased to see him.

After noon Dana was down, Mr. Brigham came down and Dana Phil & I witnessed his will. Evening sat out with Mrs. Frost, Lettie, & Miss Estlin until nearly nine.

Wednesday Aug 18

Good morning. Ethel was up in morning. Dana went to Boston at noon, Kate was in a while, and in evening she was down.

Thursday Aug 19

Fairer and a fine day. Gertrude and Ethel were in after dinner, and after supper I went down on piazza and Fizzie's children came down. Dana came home by way of Manchester, got here in the middle of the night.

(D. & L. have been sick all day with summer complaint)

Friday Aug 20

Fine this A.M., Mr. Dow Lettie and out. Spent the day as usual.

Saturday Aug 21

This morning Hattie came as usual, after noon alone, and evening Kate, Lillian, Ethel & Esther were here.

Mr. Bartlett came home with his family this afternoon.

Sunday, Aug 22

This has been a Showery day
Dana & his father were in, the
rest of day alone.

Monday Aug 23

Very muggy morning.

Phil & his father, and we
are glad as things have been
going wrong for some time.

Phil had a talk with his
last night. Dana is in the
store! After noon alone,

evening sat out a while but the
mosquitoes drove me in. Dana
came up for the evening.

Tuesday Aug 24.

Beautiful day and Phil, Dana
and Mr Kimball made and got the
day in, had four loads, Ethel
was up, this morning. (Helen came
at noon). I was with one part of
the afternoon, and evening Aunt
May, Phil's mother, Cat, & Mr. Kimball.

Katherine, Helen & Gertrude were in.

Wednesday Aug 25 -

Very muggy, and rained hard
early, but it is going to clear off
bad night to rest. After noon, Elsie
Dana and family were up, Bessie, &
children, Harriett & three of her's came
down, & took pictures. Evening late
Ethel & I went up to the house and
Charles & Phil came later.

Beautiful moon light night

Thursday, Aug 26

Beautiful day, Caro went to Haverhill with Mr Fred Cornin at noon. Afternoon we had a late dinner, then Kate & Auntie May were in. Evening Kate & Lillian.

Friday Aug 27.

Rather cold east wind. Morning Hattie came and did some work for me, she staid to dinner. After noon Kate went to Manchester, Jo, Jennie & Helen were in here. Fother and Caro went to Dover at five. Evening Miss Todd and Katherine came for a little while.

Saturday Aug 28

Still cold wind. Hattie came in morning as usual. After noon Mrs Eaton ~~came in~~ evening Kate, Mrs Howe and Ethel.

Sunday Aug 29

Bad and cloudy day. At eight in evening Mrs Moore came in to see if I would be sport enough to get up and start for Saco at six in morning come back Sunday. They have to go to Georgetown. We on business, and thought I would like to go. But thought I better to, so I said yes. I had quite a lot to do, but got it done by ten, if it rains we won't go until Tuesday.

After Aug 30
Rained so we did not go
After noon

Went to Saco

Tuesday Aug 31
Started at six
and got there at
5-12, they
were surprised
as I got there
before my letter.
I did not expect
to stay but a
week any way
but didn't
get home

until Sunday Sept 12, left
Saco about two got here at 20 of 7.

Sat. night the W. Mr. Newell, Harold
Smith, Charles Hunter & Phil stopped
at George's about 7. We were surprised
they came in and reached there
went to Old Orchard, Phil came back
at 10-30, they started for Hampton Beach
at 9-30, Phil got home before we did

Monday Sept 13

Cool day had to put all windows
down, Kate & Ethel were very after-
noon for and evening Gertrude
and Bessie, B. gave me a picture
of the four children it was very
nice.

Tuesday Sept 14

Hot day, last night I wore
stockings to bed, and today
is so warm, Jennie came in
a while, Dana started for
Philadelphia at five, he went
down to Elsie's, left Haverhill
after ten.

Wednesday Sept 15

Beautiful day, I was about all in
didn't have a fire after morning
we lived on milk, and I laid
around all day and had

at certainly was a
terrible night,
and still hot
this a.m. I am
feeling alright

After noon

Mrs. Todd came

in we had a

thunder storm,

that cooled the

air down, and

was the first

rain we have

had for some time

or more even

Phil & I sat on

the porch

the porch

the porch

the porch

the porch

Friday Sept 17

It seems a little cooler this A.M. but it has been the hottest time of the summer, all the Boston schools have closed for the week, and Carverian School have closed nearly 92 in Carver's room. Great many over come with heat in the city. After noon Mrs Walcott came and evening I was alone.

Saturday Sept 18

Fine day, Hattie came as usual in morning, After noon alone. Evening Kate and Miss Todd came in. Mrs Walcott did some cooking for me to day.

Sunday Sept 19

Beautiful day, Phil & I had a quiet time, Mr. Hester and Aunt May came in evening. Mrs Walcott

Monday Sept 20

Great day to work, and I have been quite busy. After noon alone and evening Auntie May & Ethel were in.

Tuesday Sept 21

Cool east wind and rain to day. Auction at Mr Bingham's to day, quite a number up there, it seems so sad to us to see his home broken up, he is boarding at Mrs Melvins. Lillian was in morning and after noon, Evening alone.

Helmer Melvins Moody has her second boy.

Beattie was supposed to get home at 1-30 this afternoon. I stored for home on the morning train.

Cold Wednesday Sept 22
I really slept cold last night.
Have made the beds warmer
to-day. After noon Mrs How, Jo,
Ethel, and Mrs Frank Lincoln
were in. Evening Mrs Walcott.

Thursday Sept 23
Beautiful and warm through
the middle of the day, but cold
night. Hattie washed windows.
This A. M. they took some
better, but there is so much
dirt on the outside. After-noon
Phil and Mr Kimball got in
the hay that was out.

Evening Gertrude came in.

Friday Sept 24
Cool day, spent day as usual.
Ethel was a while and Lillian to.
Evening Phil was invited to
the lake to a steamed clam supper.
Dr C. invited him, he was in
Harold Smith cottage, Dr Charles
Mr Smith (H. father) Harold, Mr Smith
Heal Teachers at P.A. Charles H & Phil.
They had a fine time, home just
before twelve.

Saturday Sept 25 -
Great day, P.A. - Manchester High.
Played foot ball, in
morning 13 to 0. I was
dinner invited evening.
When I had back -
another, Mrs Ed
Ethel & Charles
in, seemed like
old times. Rather
cold night. Auntie M.
and Grace took up
the piano. I am
going to have one
of German &
Lillian.

1915

Sunday Sept 26

Dark and cloudy day. Phil built fire in the sitting room, it was cold. Rev Mr Jack & Mr Land exchanged today. Mr Hardy took Mr & Mrs Jack, Mrs Hardy, Ethel & Charles to Hampstead, after church, Mr & Mrs H. Charles & Ethel went to Hampton to see the ruins of pier, on their way home they went to Buntingford, and were shown all around the County Fair. Evening Miss Ellis came in to say good bye, she goes tomorrow night to Manchester.

Monday Sept 27.

Cold, last night very terrible the wind blew so hard. I was busy in morning, after noon I came in, and evening Phil mother.

Tuesday Sept 28

Still blows and rather cold. Morning Ethel, Mrs How, & Auntie May were in. After noon J, and Corwin, Kate.

Wednesday Sept 29.

Still blows some and is cool. Morning busy and alone. After-noon it was over, and evening alone.

Thursday Sept 30
Very nice day,
After noon, Phil, Charles
Ethel, J, & Mrs Hardy
went to the fair. Kellie
Mrs How, Mrs Wilcott,
Gennie & Hattie were
in to see me, evening
Kate was down.
Auntie May, Mrs Bolton
& Cora were invited
& Mrs Laura Wood Johnston
to dinner and take
an automobile ride
to Concord, they had
a fine time

Very nice day,
After noon, Phil, Charles
Ethel, J, & Mrs Hardy
went to the fair. Kellie
Mrs How, Mrs Wilcott,
Gennie & Hattie were
in to see me, evening
Kate was down.
Auntie May, Mrs Bolton
& Cora were invited
& Mrs Laura Wood Johnston
to dinner and take
an automobile ride
to Concord, they had
a fine time

Friday Oct 1

Sunny cloudy day. Spent the time as usual, Miss Todd came in and later Gertrude Whipple, she is going to Boston to work in the American Trust Co, we are sorry to have her leave Derry.

Saturday Oct 2

Rain and a gloomy day, Hattie was here, and Ethel came in about eleven, After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Oct 3.

Cool and partly cloudy. Mother and Charles were in after church. Evening Ethel & Charles came up, they went to Hindman with Martha Hardy, & Mrs Gordon to see the Butterfield Rock.

Monday Oct 4

Beautiful morning Auntie Mary and Ethel were in, After noon Jo & Ethel, Evening Jennie.

Tuesday Oct 5 -

Rain and a gloomy day. After noon Jo came in on her way home and evening Auntie Mary.

Wednesday Oct 6

Cloudy all day, morning Ethel & Auntie Mary happened in at the same time, After noon Hattie came down and evening alone.

Gertrude Whipple
has gone to Boston to work

Thursday Oct 7.

Cloudy day. After noon Phil's mother and aunt were in, Mrs Walcott came just as we were eating our supper and Kate spent the evening with us.

Friday Oct 8.

Rain & day. After noon go was in evening alone. Sociable Mrs How, Harriet Nurell, Mrs Blood, E. Abbott, Paige, and another I can't think off. Phil & I had our supper sent down.

Saturday Oct 9.

Pleasant day, after the cloudy days. Father could not come today so I got on alone, Ethel, Mrs Walcott, Miss Anderson and Phil's mother were in. Mrs Walcott cooked for me. Afternoon alone, but evening Mrs How, Kate, Miss Todd, Katherine, Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday Oct 10

Bright sunny day. Mr How went to Haverhill this morning to spend the day with Olea and Van. Charles came in after church. After noon alone, Phil & Charles went for a walk. Evening Mr How came in and told us about his day. He went down to the North Church to meeting, then they went for a ride to Hampton Beach. Van met him in Durham and took him home at night.

It is the 275th anniversary of the city of Haverhill.

Just before breakfast
and this was

Monday Oct 11

Good day after a cold night.
After noon Auntie May & Ethel
were in. Evening alone

Tuesday Oct 12

Beautiful day and Columbus
Day a holiday day. The schools
closed, and the dry goods stores but
the shops and the grocery stores
kept open. Ethel was up in the
morning, after noon Mrs How and
Lillian, evening Kate.

Dr Sefton was up for the day,
took dinner at Charles.

Wednesday Oct 13

Perfect morning. After noon Ethel
and Phil's mother were in. Evening
I went to meeting with Kate.

Thursday Oct 14

Great day, Mr Richardson has
been here putting in glass, after noon
Auntie May came in and evening
Lillian. The last after noon for
the stores to close.

Just before noon on the turn-
pike there was a terrible accident
Mr & Mrs Thomas Howard were
struck by a freight train, she
was killed he is still alive but
terribly smashed up, they put him
on the train and rushed him
to Nashua hospital

Mrs Campbell
Lillian this
after-noon

Friday Oct 15

Dark rainy day, one clap of thunder this fore noon. After noon Auntie May came in and evening Ethel.

Saturday Oct 16

Dark cool morning, but beautiful after-noon. Hattie came in a bit this fore noon, she has a terrible cold so can not move to-day, she has a room just across the street from where she is.

After noon I sat down on the piazza it was fine there. Evening Miss Howard was down. (Mr & Mrs Harry Prescott were up to Kate's all night.)

Sunday Oct 17

Beautiful day Phil went to church, Ethel and Charles came home with him, his mother came down and stood with us as the rest of family went off for the after noon or part of it. Evening Ethel, Charles, Auntie May & Phil's father were in.

Mr Howard was hurried this ^{after noon} morning. Dr Cogswell told Mr Howard this morning, the doctor thinks Mr Howard will get over his indisposition all right. Mr Howard was in bed.

Monday Oct 18

Beautiful morning. Phil's mother was in this fore noon, after noon Ethel and Miss Todd, evening Kate and Mrs Walcott.

Letter from home, all are well.

Tuesday Oct 19

Warmer and cloudy, snowing very heavy, after noon Mr Jack called. Evening Mrs How & Corson were in.

Wednesday Oct 20

Rainy day. Paul had a bad cold. I was alone all the after noon and evening except a little while when Maria Todd & Hattie were in. Hattie began coming to sleep in the Prince's house.

Thursday Oct 21

Perfect day. After noon Mrs How and Miss Talbot came in. After supper Kate & Hattie.

Friday Oct 22

Not as warm a day, more wind. I had a busy morning. Hattie came in who had been ill. She is still weak. After noon Frank Farmer came and cleaned out the Kitchen chimney. Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 23

Cold windy day, the men cleaned the other chimney this morning. I am so glad it is done, after they got through here they went over to Mrs Eaton's to clean her kitchen chimney. After noon Mrs How and Ethel were in, evening Kate.

Sunday Oct 24

Good day, Ethel & Charles came in with the altar cloth. We were alone the rest of the day.

My father's birth day, Nov 30

Monday Oct 25

Fine day, go away in afternoon.
Evening Kate & Lilham. Day letter from.
Bar said they were all well.

Tuesday Oct 26

Morning Mrs H. Smith & Mr. & Mrs. the even-
ing after over it was dark. Phil got
two lamps up to the house so we
use a basket at end of sink and
the nickle lamp. Evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 27

Beautiful day. I went with Phil & his
dinner on the train, was frightened
and had a good ride. Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 28

Still fine, but not quite so warm
as yesterday. Evening alone with Phil.
The pizza, evening alone with Phil.

Friday Oct 29

Cool this A.M. Alone all day and
evening.

Saturday Oct 30

This is a pleasant day but windy. Ethel
was in this A.M. After-noon Phil mother &
Evening Kate. Bad fire in Budd part of the
Pepperell Mills. She said Mrs Wamswood died
the first of the week.

The fastest started
the confire, are
burning wood.

Monday Oct 31

Phil has a slight head-
ache. After-noon
and evening
alone. Dr. Vercell
took Charles, Jim Read
Harold Smith and
Mr. Smith the professor,
for a family auto ride to
Lynnfield Forest & dinner.
Dan, Eli, the three
children and Mr. & Mrs.
Dan's wife & her family
Eli, Dan, and
two children came
down to see Phil & L.

The barometer started a civil war
 yet sun would in sitting room
 and are still talking

Monday Nov 1

Busy all the A.M. After noon Jo came in, & evening Kate, letter from home said all were well, mother was down to aunt Kate.

Tuesday Nov 2

Showery fore noon and thunder shower at 10-30, Jo was in this morning, after-noon & evening alone.

Wednesday Nov 3

Rained in fore noon but cleared after dinner, Ethel was up about 2-15. (Charles May went to Dover this noon and to morrow goes to Freeport for the winter I think.)

After noon Thimble B. Evening Phil's mother came down.

Thursday Nov 4.

After noon Jennie, Miss Todd, Ethel and Kate were in, Evening alone.

Friday Nov 5.

Cold rain to-day, after noon Jo was in alone, Evening alone. Phil went to the Public School play, The Distichood of Bridget, great crowd out and it was fine. They all did well.

Saturday Nov 6

Clear, but pleasant day, morning very busy, After noon Ethel was in Evening Mrs Dow, Kate, Ethel & Charles. He has bin a new soft hat. Looks good in it.

Sunday Nov 7.

Carl, Phil said the ground was frozen some. He has gone to church.

Mrs How was the only one in from the other house. Jo & Harry were in after church. Evening Phil & I were alone.

Monday Nov 8

Fine day. After noon Jo, Kate & Ethel were in, and after supper Kate came down again.

Tuesday Nov 9

Rained in night and was cloudy this morning. After-noon Phil's mother, Kate, Ethel & Hattie were in. Evening Mrs How came down again. We got a telegram from Helena at 3-50 this after noon saying uncle Irving died this after noon, Frank sent it right away.

Wednesday Nov 10.

Some colder day and the wind blows hard. After noon alone, Evening Kate came in before going to meeting.

Thursday Nov 11

Very nice day, Mrs H. was down this A.M. After noon & evening alone.

Friday Nov 12

Rain today. After noon Miss Tott came in. Evening alone. Sociable Kate, Lillian, Ethel, Jo, & Mrs Arthur Benson Committee.

Uncle Irving & Kate
died this afternoon Nov 9

117
Saturday Nov 5

Pleasant, but some windy. After-noon
Dr Charles took Phil, Charles, Maria
Charles, Grace, Harold Smith, & Jo Lou &
Exelis to the Oyster, Anderson foot ball game,
then they went to Harold's & Hillets
for supper home about 7-30.

Kato was down in evening.
Miss Eastman came in and went
home with her.

Sunday Nov 5

Phil went to church, Ethel & Charles
came home with her and evening
Lillian was down.

Monday Nov 6

Rain all the A.M. After noon Jo
Miss Lou, and Ethel were in, evening
Mrs Halcott & Kate, cold night and
wind blowing.

Saturday night or some time
Sunday Nov 6 Mrs. Eastman gave
birth to twin boys but one of them
died, she went to the hospital in Mandan.

Tuesday Nov 17

Coldest night yet, the ground all frozen.
Mrs Moore telephoned down to see if
I would like to go to Fetting's mass
with them but it was windy and I
thought I better not go, Mrs Pontons
went with them. The masons had a
visitation and Phil didn't get home
until twelve.

Tom came down to the store on his crutches this after-noon

Wednesday, Nov 17

Still quite cold. After-noon for 3 went with me, Evening Phil & Charles & went to Nashua with Dr Charles & the masons, got home at eleven Ethel was up until after eight.

Thursday Nov 18

Beautiful day. The Women's Club had an all day meeting at the parlors and Association Hall, called from Lowell.

Mrs How didn't go so came down here. Evening Kate was down.

Tom is gaining fast now, walks out in to the kitchen with out his crutches and goes down in to the shed on his crutches.

Friday Nov 19.

Very dark morning, Hattie was here to dinner and while she was here it began to rain, and it just came down in sheets all the afternoon. She went home before dinner.

Evening cleared away and so was warmer.

Beautiful day. Hattie came and helped for a couple of hours, first time for weeks. After-noon the lot full of people. P. A won 104, and Southern P. A won, quite a crowd down here, Phil went and Tom came down on his crutches, he is a great deal better. I am glad to say. Evening Jimmie & Ethel were in. It all was happening.

Sunday Nov 21

Cloudy day. Ethel & Charles came in after-noon. After-noon along evening Kate came in.

Not out in evening, P. A. 104, Southern P. A. 20

Saturday Nov-27

Perfect day. Ethel was in.
After noon, Hattie was
here sweeping. About
seven o'clock had a surprise
when Geo. & his family
returned on their way to
Manchester. After noon
alone. Evening Mrs. How &
Kate were in.

Sunday Nov-28

Beautiful day. After noon Phil
went down to L. H. Mr. & Mrs.
Hardy came down in their
new car and took L. & T. P.
& ride around town.

Evening Charles was in. Ethel did
not feel well. After meeting Mr. & Mrs. came

Monday Nov 22
Very good day, Hattie did a little work for
me and Mrs. How & Ethel were in. After noon
Jo & Lillian were in. Evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 23

Some cooler, Hattie swept mother's room.
Ethel was up after noon. Evening alone.
Caro went to M. this afternoon so Phil was alone.

Wednesday Nov 24

Snow the first of the winter. The ground
was white, but melted before night.
After noon alone. Evening Mrs. How
and Miss Todd were in.

Thanksgiving Day Nov 25-

Beautiful day. We went up to the
House a little after ten, staid until
evening. Had a pleasant day, and
a very nice dinner, Turkey and the
things that go with it.

Friday Nov 26

Cool morning but a fine day.
After noon Phil's mother was in.
Evening alone.

Monday, Nov 29

Raining day, Jo came in this A.M. Lillian came down about three, & evening alone. The men met at the parlor, Phil didn't go as they had their banquet at seven, Charles H. is vice president we hear.

Tuesday Nov 30

Beautiful day, I was busy all the morning. Hattie came in just at 11:30, Mrs How was down after dinner and Jo came in, she has a bad cold. Evening alone.

Wednesday, Dec 1

Cold morning, but a fine day, Took me all the morning to do my work. After noon Mrs Boyd and Phil's mother were in. Evening alone.

Cold

Thursday Dec 2

Seems some this after-noon. Jo came in before the club, and Ethel after. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 3.

A little warmer to-day. Phil's mother came in this A.M. After noon & evening alone, to bed early.

Saturday Dec 4

Great a little snow last night and quit some this A.M. Lillian melted about as fast as it fell. Hattie swept.

After-noon Jennie and

Ethel were in, after

English Kate.

Sunday Dec 5

Weather cool, Mrs How-
Ethel, Charles, Jennie
and Miss Todd were in
through the day, Phil
& I were alone the rest
of the day.

Monday Dec 6

Dark and trying to storm today
Mrs How was in a minute the
A.M. After noon & evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 7

Cloudy, Phil's mother came in
this morning to tell me that
Miss Mary Anderson had a shock
this morning, John found her in
her room. I was alone after-
noon & evening, almost all are
busy with the Fair & Play.

Wednesday Dec 8

Snow, began this fore noon
Mrs How & Ethel were up.
After noon Lillian & Jo were in
Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 9

Snow on ground it is slippery, Hattie
fell on way to P.O. and hurt her
hand & wrist. Mrs How, Hattie & Lillian
were in this morning, and just
before supper Ethel came up stairs.

Friday Dec 10

Cold windy day, and the L.B. Society
Fair and play. After noon Hattie
went up and brought me some
things, Mrs Walcott came on to
see me later in after noon.

Evening alone Phil went to
the play The Sentimental Sarahs.
Not a big crowd but as
usual.

Miss Anderson still unconscious

Phil started the coal fire this morn.

12 above Saturday Dec 11

Cold disagreeable morning. Hattie did some work for me, and Ethel came in. She was on the candy table they took 14.50. After noon alone, evening Phil's mother & Jennie were in.

Sunday Dec 12

Phil & I went to church, Caro C. came in about eleven, the rest of the day until noon - we were alone, evening Lillian and Mr How were in.

Monday Dec 13

(Mary Anderson died last night.)

I was busy all the morn. After-noon J & Lillian were in, Jo is so worried about her father, he has taken cold.

(Phil took out firing) Tuesday Dec 14

Snowed last night and every thing is covered with it. Hattie was here to dinner, and Mrs How was down in the after-noon. She was all stirred up as so many are find fault with the janitor, I do hope Raymond will write soon that the church pays \$45, and the L. B. Society \$45, any extra work they get extra pay.

Wednesday Dec 15

10 above, but a beautiful winter morning after noon Miss Talbot, Mrs How & Jo were in. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 16

After-noon Mrs Mace, Jo & Ethel were in and evening alone

Phil cut down a year. Sunday table
 here by the sheet & kitchen
 Mary Anderson died last night
 I was busy all the morn.
 After-noon J & Lillian were in
 Jo is so worried about her father
 he has taken cold.
 (Phil took out firing)
 Snowed last night and every thing
 is covered with it.
 Hattie was here to dinner
 and Mrs How was down in
 the after-noon.
 She was all stirred up
 as so many are find fault
 with the janitor.
 I do hope Raymond will
 write soon that the church
 pays \$45, and the L. B.
 Society \$45, any extra work
 they get extra pay.
 Wednesday Dec 15
 10 above, but a beautiful
 winter morning after noon
 Miss Talbot, Mrs How &
 Jo were in. Evening alone.
 Thursday Dec 16
 After-noon Mrs Mace,
 Jo & Ethel were in
 and evening alone

PRESIDENT WEDS IN WEALTH OF BLOOMS

Simplicity of the Ceremony
Relieved by Magnificence
of Decorations at
Bride's Home.

BRIDAL COUPLE OFF FOR HOT SPRINGS, VA.

(SPECIAL DISPATCH TO THE HERALD.)
WASHINGTON, Dec. 18.—Under circumstances of extreme simplicity, surrounded only by relatives of blood or marriage, and a few close friends, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States, and Mrs. Edith Bolling Galt, daughter of the late William H. Bolling of Virginia, and widow of Norman Galt of Washington, were married at 8:30 o'clock this evening at the bride's home, 1308 Twentieth street, N. W.

President and Mrs. Wilson left afterward to spend their honeymoon at Hot Springs, Va. The President and his bride traveled in a private car attached to a special train leaving here at 11:10 o'clock, which is due to arrive in Hot Springs tomorrow at 8:15



(Photograph Copyrighted by Underwood & Underwood, New York.)
PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON AND MRS. WILSON

They Were Married at the Bride's Home in Washington Last Evening, in the Presence of a Small Company, Confined Almost Entirely to Immediate Relatives.

12 above Saturday Dec 11

Phil cut down a green candle can-
dle box, the sheet & put in
wooden. We have brought it
down. The draft & chimney.

(Philosophy
 Six
 li
 the
 a2
 for
 the
 Sod
 li
 10

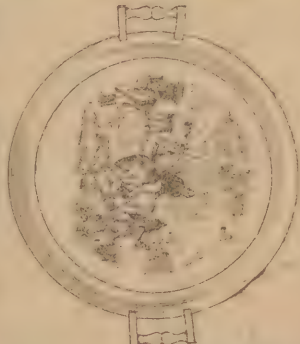
Miss Anderson. The record
from the 513 pages
the other two

МІСТ МАВТ. СОНН

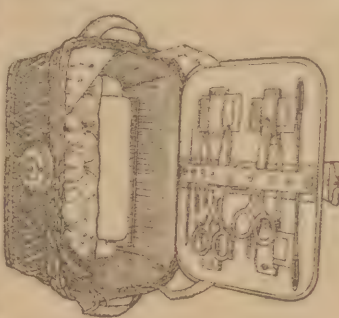
EASY

כ
ב
ג
ד
ה
ו
ז
ח
ט
י

7

[illegible]

Mahogany Serving Tray. With in-
serted Hand-colored English Sport-
ing prints. Unusually attractive. An
ideal gift for a man. As shown \$9.50.
Other styles from \$5.50.

[illegible]

Decidedly original—quite away from the commonplace—unsurpassed in quality—yet surprisingly inexpensive.

A Fine Choice for a MAN'S Christmas Travelling Bags, Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Smoking Sets, Handkerchief Cases, Hat Boxes, Walking Sticks, Gloves, etc.

A Fascinating Display of Feminine Gifts Jewel Boxes, Make-up Sets, Toilet Cases, Opera Bags, etc.

Hundreds of other Novelties Imported and Domestic
—in Leather, Metal and Wicker. Unusual Charm
ing—Fascinating.

SHOP HERE IF YOU DESIRE A TRULY
SPLENDID CHRISTMAS SELECTION



Wrist Golf Score. Made of English
Pigskin. Unique. Handy. \$1.00.



Military Brushes. Fine quality, sturdy
brushes. In plastic cases from \$4.75
brushes only, from \$2.50 the pair.

LONDON HARNESS COMPANY

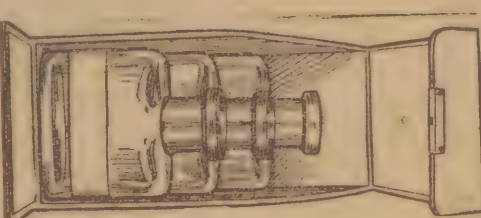
176 DEVONSHIRE and 27 FEDERAL STREETS

IN JOHN HANCOCK BUILDING

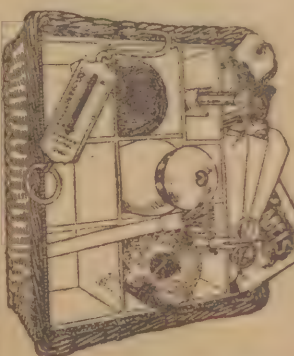
FIFTEEN AND FORTY STREETS



Dinner Gongs. Heavy brass. A beautiful soft tone. Add a pleasing contrast to the home furnishings. From \$2.95. As shown \$5.50.



Bottle Cases. In handsome colored Morocco. Fitted with 2, 3 or 4 bottles. From \$1.25. As shown, with 3 fine gilt-topped bottles \$6.50.

[illegible]

pose were the accused found guilty in that case, he said only three years' imprisonment and a fine of \$3000, or both, might be inflicted.

Also, he pointed out that only \$25,000 bail had been asked in the case of Herbert Faj, and he saw no reason for doubting on Keenig, who had been here for years, had a residence here, and was not at all likely to forfeit his bonds. Besides, Mr. Park said, with war conditions the way they were it would be extremely improbable that Keenig could find a hiding place even if he wanted one.

Might Embroid

Commissioner Haughton is fixing his mind on the United States had said that the United States had been trying to keep out of the present war where great nations were at each other's throats, and to that end had spent vast sums of money to prevent the occurrence of just such acts as it was charged that Koonig and his men had committed, which might possibly contravene with Canada.

He was not at all sure, he asserted, and so Koenig might not forgo his ball, and so he wished to fix a sum so that the United States might be reimbursed in that case for the amount of money that the lawless, that the lawless, that the lawless, might not commit acts of war against friendly neighbors, using this country as a base for their operations.

Attorney General, and they were accompanied by Mr. Patrick T. Lavelle, who walked directly to the offices of the National Surety Company. They were followed by a crowd of photographers and newspaper men. But on the way no one attempted to interfere with them in any way.

Moreover, evidence regarding this is understood to have been obtained from Frederick Metzler, who was arrested in connection with Koenig and Lendenocker. Metzler was also employed by the Hamburg-American line and acted as stenographer to Koenig. He was to have been assigned with chief and Lendenocker, but at the last moment Asst. U. S. Atty. Wood, who is in charge of the case, announced that Metzler would not appear.

Later a high federal officer admitted that Metzler had offered to turn state's evidence and had already supplied the government with much valuable information.

Friday Dec 17.

Morning busy, After noon late
to meet Sam, looking alone.
Phil was invited to dinner. H. George Bampton was up and
Charles had a party, George, Phil,
Jim Reed, Walch King, Harold Smith.
Dr. Merrill, Charles Chase, & Charles
H. they played whilst the other
made up the stove for them.

Saturday Dec 18

Rain and fog and afraid the
Sleighing will go, careful walking
out. After noon and evening alone
so I wrote cards and did up
packages. President Wilson and Mrs. Galt
were married this evening.

Sunday Dec 19

Fine day, Phil helped get dinner
in fact he got the meat of it.
Roast chicken, cream, turnip, mashed
potatoes, cranberry sauce, and a pie
from Mrs Walcotts it was fine.
We invited Edith & Charles to eat
with us. No time was in the
rest of time we were alone.

Monday Dec 20

Some snow out, but Phil has the
house. I had a busy morning.
After noon go came in
Evening alone.

Stanheden and Levy, who appeared at
Koenig at the hearing, protested against
the demand for \$50,000 bail made by
U. S. Dist. Atty. Roger Wood. Mr.
Park declared such an amount to be
excessive and wholly out of proportion
to the sentence that the law might im-

Tuesday, Dec 21

Our shortest days, After noon we got the Saco box off, we sent a wooden box and I thought it looked fine and we got it packed. Evening Kate & Ethel were here, when Phil came up stairs he brought two boxes from Haverhill, he said the Saco presents must be in them so we opened them and sure enough they were. We took out our own, and had to pack the Saco ones in another box.

Beautiful day, Wednesday Dec 22.

Phil took the wagon out this A.M. but after dinner he took the sleigh and invited me, I was out from two to four thirty, and I enjoyed it. Evening alone.

Thursday, Dec 23

Phil took wagon this morning. Afternoon came in he sent the second box to Saco. Afternoon Kate & Jo were in, evening alone. Rained at night.

Friday Dec 24

Snowy Phil took Bob when he went down to Ethels, then he got Albert Kimball to take him to Depot to get him sharpened and Phil walked to the lake and got the orders. Heather came and swept this A.M.

After-noon Jo was in a minute. Evening Ethel came up. When Dr. Ball came up he brought the Saco box. We opened it as we would not have much time in the morning.

It did look so pretty when Phil took
 the cover off all done in white tissue
 paper, Mother sent sofa pillow, Bureau
 scarf cross stitch with lace insertion and
 lace edge, and an apron, Georgia night
 dress, and two of Ethel M. Wells' books,
 The Way of an Eagle, The Love of Diamond,
 Edith Bardon's life, guest towel, Dorothy
 calendar, Edith and her picture on a
 pillow, Clifford calendar and his picture
 on the pillow, Mary's two guest towels
 Perfume for Phil from Dorothy, and
 handkerchiefs (2) from Edith, Stocking
 from Ada, I had a case made of
 ribbon to hold baby ribbons from Ada
 Phil a book from Ruth (K) and I had
 a dozen embroidered napkins, Louise
 sent a shawl, Caro H. Phil perfume, a
 book The Amateur Gentleman for me,
 Helen & Fred sent book The Iron Trail
 to us. Caro G. gave me a handkerchief
 and Phil some cards with his name
 on them. I was so pleased with
 every thing Phil gave me a silver
 box for dust he thought of Carrie
 Murchok White, Mr W. makes them,
 it is very handsome.

Dorothy was sick all day she
like her doll, calls her "Dorothy"

Saturday Dec 25.

Beautiful day so much warmer
than last year. He got up and after
breakfast did the work and began
to get dinner, Phil got the turkey
in at 10-30. We had onions, squash
celery, mashed potato, cranberry sauce,
mince pie, and steamed pudding,
and every thing came out fine.
Dinner was ready at two, and
Phil did the most of it. I was
around of course. The folks came
down a little after eleven, and stayed
until nearly eight, I went to bed
a little after eight, as I was tired.
Caro helped with the dishes.

(Rain) Sunday, Dec 26

Rained hard in the night, and
most of the snow has gone. Just
as the folks came from church it
froze. Had been before that sunshine
and clouds. Ethel & Charles came in,
while they were here it began to
snow and the wind blew fierce, kept
it up until late in the after-noon.
There was a beautiful sunset. Phil
had some thing to eat up at the
house so I did not have dinner to
get. I wrote six long letters.

Monday, Dec 27

Good day, I washed some and sent
two doz flat irons to the laundry.
Phil's mother was in the A. P.
After noon Kate & Miss Todd came
in. Bessie alone.

Letter from Ruth said Ada was in bed & was
with her and

Very dark A.M. Tuesday Dec 28

Rain & snow, Ethel was up this morning, After noon Jo & Hattie, Evening alone.

(Snow) Wednesday Dec 29

Dark and foggy like snow, Phil's mother came down, I washed a few more things, washed a few and was busy all the morning. Began to snow after dinner, and snowed all the evening.

(8 alone) Thursday Dec 30

Cold morning, busy all the A.M. Ethel was in, Charles went to Manchester today to the Poultry Show, he went on the express P.M. After the Club Ethel came in, she staid to supper, then went to the Depot with Mrs Harold Smith. After noon Kate & Hattie were in. We sent a little box to Dorothy. Kate had a Santa Claus that would stand you a dollar full when he was opened. Phil put in the bill, then went we sent a little candy. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 31

Phil's mother, Jo and Jo were in.

Evening alone until Phil came up stairs.

Mrs Har-Steinler it will be gone in the morning. We ~~stayed~~ turned the water off, the first time this winter.

(1916)

Saturday. Jan 1

Happy New Year, It moderated in the night and about 7-30 this morning it began to snow

The storm did not close this year as last and year before. It has snowed quite a little. Phil fixed a covered shelf for the birds at the window. We like to watch them. (Dorothy Mearns is seven today)

It is cousin Mary N. Parsons birth day &, so I was told. After-noon Jennie and Miss Todd came in, Jennie brought in her Christmas presents, 32 in all, electric vacuum cleaner from L.B., she had some very pretty presents.

Evening alone.

Snow Jan 2 Sunday.

When we got up this morning it was snowing, some four inches fell. Not many people went to church.

Mr How came in the evening. We began to read K. fine story.

Monday Jan 3

Fine day, could have windows open and air out, I washed, after noon Ethel was in a while, later Mrs Jack called.

I enjoyed her call very much. We had snow squalls all the after-noon.

Evening alone.

Wednesday Jan 5

After-noon fine and good sleighing.

Phil for a hour or so. Jan 5

Hattie where in evening to bed at night

Mary this is a good year for all the family

Tuesday Jan 4. Busy all the morning it was a cold windy morning

After-noon Kate & I were in

Evening alone

Thursday Jan 6

Fine day, the snow has gone a whole lot, pretty thin in places so (Phil said), he had Mr Johnson come in and oil the Willard clock, After noon Lillian came just at five, and Ethel in evening.

& above Friday Jan 7.

Cold morning but fine after the sun came up, I was busy all the A.M. After noon, went to ride with Phil. It was pretty cold up the pond way. Evening Jennie and Miss Todd were in Katherine was out coasting it is fine.

Zero Saturday Jan 8

Coldest morning yet, just on the dot Phil said. Hattie came as usual and swept. After noon alone, Evening Ethel & Kate were in, Charles father in down there for a while.

20° below Sunday Jan 9.

Cold morning. After M. How & Caro went to church Mrs How came down here, the first time for over a week, After church M. How, Ethel Hunter and Ethel Foxborough were in.

At four thirty they had the Cantata postponed for two weeks, Ethel came in again after that. Charles was at home with his father.

Monday, Jan 10

Snow

Morning I

did my

Washing

After-noon

Miss Todd

In evening

alone

alone

Hattie Tracy

with day.

Great day, after rain. Lilsamother came down, and evening alone, to bed early, Boys & girls were out coasting.

Wednesday Jan 12

Partly cloudy this A.M., and colder. After noon Miss Todd had gone to Freemont. To a Grange meeting. Evening alone.

(Rain in A.M.) Thursday Jan 13

Rained hard this morning, so Phil Kate's waited until afternoon. Before her birthday went out with the horse, not bad then. Evening Lillian came in, the men had gone to the masons.

Charles Henties father is miserable heart bad, Ethel stays at home with him.

Friday Jan 14

Colder but bright and fair. The sidewalks are pretty slippery. Socials to night. After noon Jo came in. Evening alone.

(Below zero) Saturday Jan 15

Cold night, wind blew first part of night. Phil light the fire in stove & kitchen, got up at one and put in wood. Hattie came and swept as usual. After noon alone, Evening Kate, Miss Todd, & Ethel came in.

Sunday, Jan 16

Warmer and partly cloudy. Mr How came in a while, and Ethel came up after supper.

Mrs Moore came in. m
her way to Lowell, she
will stay with Mr. J.
until Monday afternoon.

Othello.
Lillian's father
is 12 years
old today.

Monday Jan 17

Cold windy day, Kate came in just as I was hanging up my wash, she brought me Michael & Hallam by Gene Stratton Porter, & read.

After noon Jo came in,

Evening alone.

Tuesday Jan 18

A clear out day, and the coldest yet. Letter from Georgia said mother had a sick spell last Thursday night, she doesn't seem able to get her breath, she felt pretty well

Sunday. After noon alone, Parish meeting & night, Mrs How was in before and after, Mr C Bartlett said he would restore the front of the church as it used to be, Mrs H. thought he would commence soon on it.

Wednesday Jan 19

Fine winter day. After noon Mrs How came down and Mrs Hardy was in Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 20

Pleasant morning After-noon snowed enough to make walking dangerous, Jodie was in a while. In the evening The Chesterton Society invited our church and parish over there, they furnished a fine supper and the ladies of the church the entertainment, over sixty went and they had a good time.

Geo Pettie fell at Mr Farney's ice house and cracked two or three ribs.

Friday Jan 21

Fine day, snow fast going. After noon Jo came in, Evening Ethel came in, they have Mr Spratt to help them with Mr Hunter, he has been rather bad lately, kept to bed all night. After Ethel went to bed should come but Philip Walker, he brought three up to the shrine, he staid until 10-30. We were very glad to see him, and think he is a bright boy, almost 19 yrs old it don't see possible.

Saturday Jan 22

Warm, and a January thaw. Wagons will have to come out unless it snows between now and Monday, It don't feel like it now. Afternoon alone and evening Kate came down.

Sunday Jan 23

Beautiful day, the snow is about gone it makes it bad as it is so icy in places, hard on the horses, wagons came out yesterday. Mr How and Miss Todd were in the rest of the day we were alone.

Monday Jan 24

Beautiful day. I had a busy morning After noon Jennie & Kate were in, and Evening Ethel was up a while.

Tuesday Jan 25-

Fine day, Mrs How was out this A M came in here it is nearly a week since she has been down from afternoon & evening alone, Phil and his father went to The Birth of a Nation, after 11 when they get home.

Wednesday, Jan 26

Beautiful day for Etta Dickey's wedding. Phil says it is like an April day. I have had windows open, had a busy morning. After noon Jo was in, Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 27.

Warm and foggy, the paper says this is the seventh warm day. This surely is warm have windows open all the morning. The traveling is very hard, Phil had to walk the horse so he was late to dinner. After noon Kate, Mrs How, Mr Jack and Josie were in. Mr Jack said he was lonesome or blue, so he came out to get cheered up, I was glad he came in when there was some one here. Phil was up for a while. Evening alone.

Friday Jan 28

Cloudy morning but cleared away before noon, and the air is better than yesterday. After noon alone, Evening Ethel was in.

Saturday Jan 29
Cooler but a fine day.
Morning Etta & I were here.
After noon alone, spent the
most of it mending.
Evening Kate & Leo C.
were here. Phil went to
Lunch with Mrs. Stone
and Earl, left here at six
got home at three in
a m. They went for
Mr. Moore.

William
Ethel & Pickens

Salt
Lovers
Morning
Afternoon
Sweet
Bever
Dance
and tea
got her
A M. T.

Sunday Jan 30

Cloudy, wind in the east.

Afternoon Mr How, Miss Todd & Charles H. were in. Evening we were alone it rained some.

Monday Jan 31

Dark morning, but cleared away. I washed what I had to. After noon Jo. Lillian, and Hattie were in. Hattie staid to supper. Evening alone.

Tuesday, Feb 1

Very dark morning. Ethel was up a minute, but had to go home and wash, not a good day as it is cloudy. After noon Miss How was down. Evening alone.

Snow Wednesday, Feb 2

If Candlemass day is fair and bright Winter will take another flight, and it snowed all day. Kate came in this morning. After noon and evening alone. It has been a very hard day for Phil and the horse. Phil had to go to Arthur Taylor's after five, so we had a late supper.

Thursday Feb 3

Snow all the A.M. no school in town schools in morning, but it cleared off & was a bright after noon so Caro went. Phil waited until after dinner before he went out. After noon & Evening alone.

It was so muddy Phil didn't dare go beyond barn till now with Mrs. Fortune's order, to look it in a wheelbarrow.

Friday Feb 7

Beautiful day. After noon Mr How was down, and Kate, Ethel & Lillian were in. Evening alone.

Saturday Feb 8

We certainly are having a fine winter. Hattie was here as usual. After noon Phil's mother and Lennie were here, Hattie was here to supper, after that I was alone.

Sunday, Feb 6

A little cool this morning, but a good day. Mr How was in once or twice, Miss Todd came in with a book and evening Ethel & Charles were up.

((My mother died last night,))
just a year from the time she had
pneumonia
Monday, Feb 7.

Phil came up while I was hanging
up my wash and told me that he had
bad news from Saco, Mary called him
up and said that they found her, Georgin
went in the room for some thing,
she was there some time, she spoke to
another twice, not getting an answer she
went to the bed, then she called Mrs Seavey
and she said she had gone. The doctor thought
she had been gone five hours. I can't make
it seem right. I hoped she would live
to be as old as granny Hanson which was
over 90. Mother is almost 82, would be
the 8th of March. Thank the Lord she did not
know any thing about it, and did not
suffer. The funeral was Sat. Phil went
down and Helen went with him.

It was a little stormy, but not much.
Mother looked just asleep. I am so
thankful she did not suffer but just went
to sleep, and woke in heaven. We shall
miss her terribly, she was so ready and
willing to do for us all.

MRS. JULIA A. MEESEVE.

Death of Old Resident of Saco at
Daughter's Home This Morning.

Mrs. Julia A. Meevee, widow of
Veranus Meevee of Saco, died at the
home of her daughter on Street
this morning at the age of 81
years and 11 months. Mrs. Meevee

was one of the older and better
known residents of Saco, where she
had lived most of her life. She was
born at Lebanon, the daughter of
Hiram and Ruth (Davis) Hanson.
With her husband, the late Veranus
Meevee, who was one of the best
known men in Saco for many years,
she lived in the latter city many
years.

She was a home loving woman and
had the esteem and regard of all who
knew her for many years of home quali-
ties. She is survived by two daugh-
ters and three sons, Mrs. Philip How
land, N. H. Meevee, George Seavey
of Saco, C. O. Walker of Haverhill,
Mass., and Clarence I. and Howard
E. Meevee of Saco. She is also sur-
vived by one sister, Mrs. Silas Mil-
lison, two brothers, Hiram C. and
Charles Hanson, both of Saco. She
was one of the oldest members of the
Saco Street Methodist church in
Saco.

The funeral will be held Wednes-
day afternoon at 2 o'clock at her
daughter's home, 36 Street street,
Saco.

Every body has been so kind to me
 Phil's mother has been down every
 after noon, and Kate and Lillian, Jo
 Jennie, Miss Telf, Mrs. J. Black and
 Mrs. Hardy have been in. Hattie stood
 with me the night Phil was gone. He
 came to Dover with Helen got home
 Thursday noon. A little snow made
 more sleighing so the sleighs are
 out.

Friday Feb 11

Cold morning and looks like
 snow. After noon Ethel was in,
 Evening ~~Stoddard~~ Walcott came in.

Snow. Saturday Feb 12
 Hattie came this morning as
 usual, and was here to dinner and
 supper, we also invited Albert Kimball.
 The rest of the day alone.

Sunday Feb 13

No services at our church today.
 It is snowing steadily and a lot
 of snow on the ground. Albert K. said
 five or six inches this A.M.

Stormed all day and was cold & disagreeable.

IN MEMORY.

Dear Aunt Julie has left us,
 She has gone home with the Sav-
 iour to dwell;
 It is very hard to say in our sorrow
 That the Lord doeth all things
 well.

Aunt Julie now lives in Heaven,
 In the home where we all want to
 go;

She was called there by the Saviour's
 invitation,
 And Auntie was willing, you know.

I am sitting alone and am thinking;
 A voice we all loved is stilled,
 But God in His wisdom has recalled
 The one His love had given.

Aunt Julie was a dear sister Re-
 bekah,

She was loved and admired by us
 all;

And, tho' her body lies in Laurel
 Hill,

Her soul is with God in Heaven.

Mrs. I. K.

Saco, Feb. 8, 1916.

13 below zero at Helena in Doves.
22 ...

6 below Monday, Feb 14.

Very cold here, but cleared off after awhile.
Fore noon Kate was in, and after noon
Jo. Evening alone. Before Phil went to
bed it was 12 below at our door.

6 below Tuesday, Feb 15.

Moderated some in the night but cold
enough this A.M. We kept the water
turned off all day. Albert, Kimball went
up to Mrs. Porteous for Phil. After noon
Phil's mother came down. & Mrs Hardy &
Miss Todd were in. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 16

10 below this morning, it has
moderated some and is partly cloudy.
Ethel was in a minute this morning
McIntee is about the same.

After noon Mrs How, Kate & Josie were in.
Evening alone until Phil came up
stairs.

Thursday, Feb 17

Snowed some in the night, but is
a beautiful day. We kept the water
turned off for two or three days but
today is much warmer so we can
have it on. After noon Mrs How and
Jennie were in. Evening alone.

Friday Feb 18.

Busy all the morning, After noon
it stormed again snowed real
hard but not for long. Evening alone.

Bear Bartholomew
lived at the old fort
this 24th

Saturday Feb 19.

Cold and windy, but the sun shined.
After noon alone, Evening Hattie was
here as usual, as she was here to supper
we invited Albert to, he enjoys
coming for his coffee in the morning.

Sunday Feb 20

5 below this morning and it is still
cold at dinner. Mr How came in
after Church, the rest of the day we
were alone.

Monday Feb 21

Cold from 5 to 10 below, I did some
washing, but it was cold work. We
kept the water turned all day.
After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday Feb 22

Washington's Birthday, Phil closed the
store after dinner, it is warmer
today. Ethel came in this morning
Farnett Russell invited her to go to
the D. A. R. at the parlors this after-
noon. Evening Kate came alone.

Wednesday Feb 23

Fine sleighing this morning, but
snowed some after dinner for two hours
or so. Mrs How came in about 4:30,
After noon Mrs Frank Kivicaid called,
and later for Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 24

Cloudy and trying to snow. Gentle snow
night for the Women's Club, Ethel is on the
committee, and Kate helps. After noon
Mrs How, Jennie, Miss Todd, Jo & Ethel
were in. Evening alone.

Light snow, 5 to 10 below
the light set at 5-30
the 21st.

To school today, The town school
close for two weeks.

Rain Friday Feb 25

When we got up this morning it was raining and the wind blowing, it was a bad day to be out. Phil walked down Ethel's way to take the orders, still raining after dinner. I was alone after noon & evening.

Saturday Feb 26

Rained so long that the snow is fast going, Phil got his wagon ready to take out Monday. The river and brooks must be high. After-noon alone. Hattie was here to supper, and Kate in the evening.

Sunday Feb 27.

Beautiful snowing bright & sunny, but later clouded up. After the rain it is rough and icy. Evening Mr How & Miss Todd were in, it was a cold night, Phil was down stairs building a fire at ten or later.

Below Monday Feb 28

Very cold disagreeable day, wind blew hard. After noon Ethel came in on her way to Depot, and Lillian was in later. Evening alone.

Tuesday, Feb 29

Just as cold as yesterday only the wind don't blow so Mr F. G. How said, After noon Ethel came in, it was after four so she could not stop. Evening Kate was down. Mr Bates to have her go out tomorrow. He is better, the nurse only comes every other day.

They took Mrs Georgia Hunter to Concord
to-day, she has been going to prison ever
since Mr Hunter died.

191

Wednesday, March 1
This has been a pretty good day,
Hattie came in to dinner, and
staid until three, Mrs How had the
Thimble B, about twenty there.
Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 2
Snow, When we got up it was
snowing and kept it up for
some time, but went around to
any thing, Sleight and wagon
out. After noon Kate & Jo were in
Evening alone.

Friday Mar 3
Alone all day, Carl & Jennie went
to Manchester in the morning, and
Ethel went up at one. Ethel bought
me The Rocks of Valpara, they had just
put it down to 50c

Saturday Mar 4
Cool but no storm, Ethel was up a
minute early this morning, After-
noon Mrs. Frank Lincoln called, and
evening Gertrude Whipple, Jennie
& Miss Todd were in. Gertrude came
on the express, she will stay until
Monday A. M.

Sunday Mar 5
Bright and pleasant this morning
Mr How and Charles Hunter were in
Rather cold and disagreeable at night.
Monday Mar 6

Cloudy most of the day, After noon
Jo came in, and Kate & Ethel
after supper.

Knowing when they went,
Girls were coasting this after noon

Albert delivered
the orders today
Phil has a cold.

Blanch Stearns - Berner has a
baby girl 10 lbs. Louis Orleans
Born Mar 3.

A crick of snow came last night

Snow Tuesday Mar 7
The sleighs are out again, but it is hard traveling. Jo was over this afternoon, evening alone.

Wednesday Mar 8.
Cold, dark, half stormy day, If mother came at had lived she would have been 82 years old today. I had a busy morning. Afternoon Lillian came down in spite of the storm and it was fierce out. Evening alone.

Auntie May came at two, just before it began to snow so hard.

Thursday Mar 9.
Still it certainly looked like winter, the snow is pretty deep, and it is still cloudy. Busy all the morning. Afternoon Auntie May and Caro were in, Evening alone.

Friday Mar 10
Snow, began before breakfast and kept it up all the morning, stopped about noon but still cloudy at three, I had a great time feeding the birds, sent birds out at our window chickadees, jays, nutcrackers, and some kind of sparrow, but not English. Kate, Jorie, Auntie May & Hattie were in. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 11
Rather cold 10 or 11 above. Ethel was in this morning, Afternoon Caro & Auntie May bought me a book The Mountain Girl by Payne Erskins. Evening Mrs Angell Jennie and Auntie May were in.

Mrs How was down this afternoon the first time for a week or more.

Sunday, Mar 12.

Cold morning, one of the coldest so far, and hard to believe. Mr How came in after church, and Ethel and Charles was up in the evening.

(Snow) Monday Mar 13.

Mr Hows birthday. Snowing when we got up and it snowed hard all the fore noon, but after noon it was pleasant. I was alone until near five when Auntie May and Hattie were in. Evening alone.

My letter from Georgia got here this after noon all well but headaches.

Tuesday Mar 14

Town meeting today, it is much warmer and awful walking.

Mr How was down this fore noon. After noon Auntie May came down with her work, and Ethel was up in the evening.

Some of the Ladies met at Jennie B. and made May Baskets this after noon. Spent snow the last of after-noon & evening.

Wednesday Mar 15

Snow and more snow this A.M. Stormed fast all the P.M. and P.M. to five. Phil stopped for Caro and Miss Ide at four. It was a very bad day to be out, and the snow drifted in places. Of course I was alone all day. About five inches of snow fell.

It is a picture of the house when Matthew Cornbride lived there in 1776. They are pleased with it.

Mr Hows Christmas present from Dana came today, March 16

This morning paper said we had snow
on eleven days and eight snow storms so far
this month.

Thursday March 16

It is pleasant today, Mrs How came
down about 10, then in the after noon
she brought down the picture for me to
see, Auntie May was down to. Evening
Kate came, first time since last
Friday.

Friday Mar 17.

Fair but the wind is fierce today.
I was very busy all the morning.
After noon Auntie May came down with
her work for awhile, and about 4-30
Lillian came in. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 18

Cold this morning. Hattie came
as usual, after noon alone, Auntie M.
did some errands for me at the Depot.
Evening Miss Todd came in the first
time for two weeks. (The snow has
drifted so that the electric cars had a
hard time getting through - & created
the first car through was the last.)

Baby show at the Depot. Hattie went.

Sunday Mar 19

Cold morning but the sun shined.
Mr How was in after church, and Ethel
after the vesper service. Mr Spratt got through
last night. Charles Ethel will try and
get along alone.

Monday Mar 20

From 6 to 10 below this morning, the wind
blows so it is rather a disagreeable day.
Hattie came and swept mother's room
and staid to dinner. After noon
Auntie May came down. Evening alone.

Pl. 1. mentions for the day,
She is ten years younger
than mother.

Tuesday, Mar 21

Snowed a while this morning, but not long. After noon Jorie was in, Auntie May went to H. Derry, and did some errands. Evening alone. Georgia's letter has not come yet.

4 above Wednesday, Mar 22

Snow still cold. It began to snow in the forenoon and we had a terrible day for those that had to be out. Phil brought Miss Ide and Caro home about four, it certainly was coming down then. This makes the third awful stormy Wednesday, so they could not have prayer meeting. Kate was down about 11-30. Georgia's letter came this morning they all (but George) have gripe colds, Georgia has been real sick, and Dorothy has not been to school for two weeks.

Thursday Mar 23

Cleared off in the night and is warmer, but the snow is piled up in great shape. Chester's car had not got through at ten.

After noon Jo was in, and Mrs. How came down after supper. Phil took Mr. Kimball with him this after noon.

They found the roads in bad shape.

Friday Mar 24.

Some real beautiful bright day.

Sattie came and did her sweeping

as she is going to

E. Derry to night.

After noon Auntie

May and Mrs

John Chase were

in. Evening

alone.

Mrs C. had a

paper telling of

a memorial

window for Rev

Charles Loveland

in

Proctor N. Y.

was killed in

an automobile accident in 1911.

Saturday Mar 25-

This has been a beautiful spring day
Hattie was here to supper, the rest of the
day I have been alone. The walking is
very bad so slushy.

{ Mrs James Hunter died this morning
in Concord, she will be buried Tues.
at 2-30 from the Ladies Parlor.

Sunday Mar 26.

Fine and spring like day.

Mr How, Jennie, & Ethel were in.

Monday, Mar 27.

Great day over head, but the walking is
very bad. After noon Jo & Auntie May were
in, and evening Kate.

Tuesday Mar 28

Still warm but some cloudy. I was
busy all the A.M. After noon Lillian
Mr & Mrs Jack, and Kate were in.

Evening alone.

{ Mrs Hunter was buried from the
Ladies Parlor this after noon at 2-30.

Wednesday Mar 29

Cooler and cloudy. Hattie was in the
A.M. After noon, After noon alone and
evening alone - busy making table
mats.

Thursday Mar 28

Perfect day. After noon Mrs How, Auntie
May, Miss Todd, Jo, & Kate were in.
Evening Ethel.

Friday Mar 31

Last day of March, and last day of school. P.R. closed for 10 days.

After dinner I sat out for almost two hours. Later Auntie May came with her work. Evening Ethel.

March certainly went out like a lamb.

Saturday Apr 1

Beautiful day, and Tom's birth day. After noon Jennie came in with her tatting. Later Auntie May came down. I made a set of table mats and gave them to Jennie. She was so pleased with them.

Evening alone after Hattie went home. Hattie & Albert took supper with us.

Sunday Apr 2.

Beautiful morning. We thought last night it would rain today, but it was not so far. After noon Miss Todd, Lillian and Auntie May were in. Evening alone. Phil went down to see to Charles & Ethel. The first time for a long time.

Monday Apr 3

Cold day. After noon

Kate spent with me.

Evening alone

until Phil came.

Gregory and family

seem alright now.

Wednesday

with Francis and

Perth M. is staying

with Gregory.

Tuesday Apr 4

Cold rain today. Ethel was in a minute this A.M. and after noon Auntie M. the rest of the time alone.

They have had a great riot in Haverhill, a ~~man~~ ^{man} ~~Reyton~~ ^{Reyton} anti Catholic tried to speak in the city hall, but the mob would not let him, he got away.

Wednesday Apr 5

Warmer and has cleared away.

Very sad news came to Mrs. Ford.

John Parsons of Webster, Mass died

Monday after an operation for pernia he could not rally from the ether

Funeral Thursday after noon at three Phil's mother and Auntie May were in this morning. After noon Jo came in Evening alone.

Thursday Apr 6

We got up early as Phil and Arthur Greenough went to Webster Mass. They went on the first train to Salem, Nashua and Worcester. Albert was up to dinner.

After noon Auntie May, Ethel & Hattie were here. H & A to supper. Evening Kate came down for a while. Phil got home at 10-30, there happened to be a car so he didn't have to walk, they got their supper at Worcester, while at Perryville they stepped over the line into Conn.

Friday
Apr 7.

I have been

alone today

no one in

but Auntie May

for a minute

this morning

Just told

is sick in

had had

Dr. Barber.

Bad cold

Green Greenleaf Parsons of Webster Mass
buried today

Albert Kimball has been mowing the lawn. 199

Saturday Apr 8

Cold cloudy day. Father is up to Mrs Underbills; they came home yesterday, and Archie's wife are here, so I had my cleaning up to do alone. After noon Kate and Carott were in. Evening alone, began to spit snow a little after six.

Sunday Sunday April 9

Such a snow storm, everything white and still snowing fast at eleven, not many went by to church. The snow and about fifty out, that was about bad. Stormed all day, and such a lot of birds as we had. eight different ~~the~~ birds, chickadees, nuthatches, chipping sparrows, fox sparrows, and the old English sparrows, bluebirds, juncos and blue jays. The red ones, they were pretty hungry.

Fast Monday Apr 10

Fine day, Phil had the pump out in the fore noon but after dinner he had the wagon. Auntie May was in, and Mattie came after supper.

Tuesday April 11

Fine day. Lillian was down this after noon and Kate & Josie just after five. Evening alone

Rain Wednesday Apr 12
 Dark rainy day, but cleared away
 after awhile. Phil's mother, Auntie M-
 and I were in after dinner, and
 Hattie after supper, the rest of time
 alone until Phil came up stairs.

Thursday Apr 13.
 Some cloudy today but not cold.
 After noon Mrs How came down.
 We expect Laura next week the 19th.
 Evening alone after Hattie went
 home, Auntie May came in after the
 mail. (Miss Ide the grammar school
 teacher has gone home sick.)

Snow. Friday Apr 14
 About noon it began to snow and
 it came down in great shape, it
 looked rather discouraging for the
 supper, the ladies entertain the Chester
 people to - night, in spite of storm
 there was a crowd out, fed 170.
 The Chester folks gave the entertain-
 ment.

Saturday Apr 15
 Beautiful day, warmer and the
 snow melts fast. Hattie swept &
 washed the kitchen floor. After noon
 Miss Todd, Mrs How and Kate were
 here, it was the first time Miss Todd
 had been out, she looks very bad, her
 eyes are so big. Evening alone

Sunday, Apr 16.

This is fine Day so Spring like
Mr. Moore came home from Lowell,
several weeks since he was home,
he looked well. We were alone
all day, Phil walked down to
see Charles.

Monday Apr 17

Fine day, After noon Mrs How
Kate & Jo were in. Evening Lillian
it rained hard all the evening

Tuesday Apr 18

Cloudy, Hattie came and washed
the sitting room windows, then she
came back to supper. Evening alone

Wednesday Apr 19

Holiday in Mass. very windy
disagreeable day, After noon Ethel
& Auntie May were in. I was
glad to see C. she has a bad cold.

Thursday Apr 20

James Dana came at ten. We think
he looks well, and all are glad to see
him. After noon Phil's mother came
down, Evening alone.

Friday Apr 21.

Pleasant day, Hattie did the sweeping
this morning as Mrs Underhill wants
her to morrow, After noon and evening
alone.

Saturday Apr 22.

Busy all the morning, Rained in
the after noon so the boys could not
play all. Phil is having a mean time
with his stomach, has felt mean for
several days. When the 5-15 car came
we got a surprise when Charles

(Sat Apr 22)

Mr Jack took 23 in to the Church Day
Mary Sefton, Rosemary Bartlett, Gertrude
Emma, Mrs. G. G. G. & Olga Bartlett, Hazel Smith, Edna Weeks

and Nell got off, they live in Clarmont
but came to Manchester shopping so Nell
wanted to come down and see us. We
were glad to see them, both look well.
Charlie and Phil had a good time
down stairs, Nell and I visited up
stairs, Kate did not come down as it
rained hard.

((Easter)) Sunday Apr 23
Rain and a miserable day Charles
and Nell left at one, he is Master
Macanic at the mill in Clarmont, has
a good position, but Nell doesn't like
there very well, she works though. After
they went Phil, Lana & I went up to
the house to dinner, I did stop long
after dinner as I had my letter to write
Saco and I was weary. Ethel came
in after tea, then we retired.

(Go birth day) Monday Apr 24
Raining still. Auntie May went to
Manchester and met Helen, they got
down at two, later Helen came down
and Jim, B. and Jo were in, after
supper Kate came.

Tuesday, Apr 25
Fine day and some warmer. After noon
Helen came down, and evening
Ethel, Charles, Phil and I went up
to the tower, quarters of eleven when
we got home and up stairs.

Wednesday Apr 26
Fine day, Helen

and I went
went at noon,
Emma, Charles
the, Geo York
Brown -
Dover & night.
After noon
and evening
alone.
Phil brought
today.

Thursday, Apr 27

Showers and sunshine today. Phil and Mr Kimball have been busy all day up to the house, fixing the pig pen, and tilling for the grapes, vines. After noon Kate and Jo were in and evening Caro How. (The store was closed all day, but the shoe shops were running, and Jo said Harry worked all day)

Friday Apr 28

Snow and rain today, a very disagreeable day for Phil to be out. After noon, and evening alone.

Saturday Apr 29

Beautiful day, Auntie May was in the first time she has been out since Tuesday, she has a bad cold.

After noon alone, Evening Kate was down.

Sunday Apr 30-

Good day, so the new suits & hats were out, Mr How and Auntie May were in, the rest of the time we were alone.

Monday, May 1
 Beautiful day, B. way all the morning.
 After noon, we came down for May to the laundry, later Auntie May came in, after supper I sat down on the piazza for an hour or more.
 Received like summer.

Jo, and Mrs Kimball has a little girl.

May Breakfast

Tuesday, May 2

It didn't look promising for the ladies as it sprinkled a little but it proved all right and they had a crowd there.

Phil's mother & Auntie May were in, Evening alone

Wednesday, May 3

Alone most of the day, after the Humble Bee Mrs. How and Kate were in, not many out, they took at the candy table, Jennie B. Harritt & and ~~Mr. Harritt~~ \$22 and some cents; and in all about 65; that was encouraging for the ladies

Thursday May 4

Rain last night, but a pleasant day, Louise came at 10, and we were surprised, she is well, went home at five. I certainly was glad to see her. Mrs Prescott and Janie came up for the day, they went to Kate's, Mrs P. said that as soon as they could sell, they would move to Boston. After supper I sat out for a while.

Louise said they had a thunder shower last night

Friday May 5

Cooler this A.M.

Saturday May 6

Wattie came as usual, After noon alone, Evening
Ethel came up, Mr. has a cold so felt cradled up.

Am sitting room

Janie went out today

Phil is having the garden plowed the first of the year

Sunday, May 7

Some cloudy day, When Mr and Mrs Hardy went home from church they stopped and invited us to go for a ride, left home at 1-30 back at 5-10, had a fine ride to Manchester Nashua and home. Evening after supper we had a thunder shower rained quite hard.

Monday May 8

Washed and had a busy morning. After noon Auntie May came in, Another thunder shower after supper and a good rain.

Tuesday May 9

Busy morning, and much cooler. After noon and evening alone.

Wednesday May 10

Phil's mother and aunt were in the rest of time alone,

(First)

Thursday May 11

Force wind all day and night dust something awful. After noon Jo came in and after supper Kate.

Friday May 12

Wind still blows but not quite as hard as yesterday. After noon

Phil was used up all the afternoon Albert H. delivered the orders.

Evening Ethel came in

Mrs. Whipple came this after noon
she stays with Fannie until Monday

Saturday May 13

Great day. After noon Phil's mother
and Jo came in. Evening I sat
in the piazza Kate came down.

Sunday May 14

Cold this morning. Felt used up
to day. The last of the after noon Phil
went down to see Charles & Ethel.

Monday May 15

Straw hat day so the paper
said, but it is rather cold for men
to come out with them. I had a
busy morning. After noon alone,
and Evening Phil's mother & Lillian
were in.

Tuesday May 16

Phil Cold rain today. Phil heard it
rained in the night once, I did not
hear it. I heard the rain. After noon
Grace Angell came in, and evening
alone until Phil came up.

Rain Wednesday May 17

The worst rain we have had for a
long time it just poured about all
the time. No school at the town schools.
After noon & Evening alone.

It has been a terrible rain, the
water is five inches over the road at
Charles Taylor's, and all around town.
The the road are badly washed out.

Georgia wrote it was
terrible there, looks like steps
from the back of the shed.

and at Howard's
it was up to
his ankles,
the house
did not want
to come out,
of the barn,
but they got
them, then the
day before he
had a lot of
rain - just in-
- he had to
get in to see
to that the
water was 20-
inches, they
had to go in

Thursday May 18

at five this morning it was
sunny, but by six it had clouded
up. Kate & Hattie came and
cleaned my beds and
swept and dusted the room.
Kate worked two hours and
Hattie three, H. staid to dinner.

The rain did lots of damage,
had frost in Saw, Trains
and electric's there were stopped.

After noon Phil and his father did
some planting in the garden at
Tom Moore's. I was alone most of
the time, Phil's mother and aunt
were in. I can get a handsome
dress at the Depot for Edith.

Friday May 19

When Phil got up he felt sick,
sore throat, chilly and faint, he
laid down for a while, then he
managed to go and take the
orders, but Albert delivered in the
after noon. Phil went to bed
but got up and dressed for his
cupper, but he felt sick.

Saturday May 20

Well Phil had a restless night,
so hot, and cold to, his throat
feels better this morning, I did
not undress but laid on the
couch. After he had his supper
he went down and got shaved.

Evening Hattie, Kate & Hattie
and Ethel were in, they only
staid a little while.

any thing a week later May got a肺炎 while
it until it was, perhaps and Edith
there.

BOATS SAVE HUNDREDS MAROONED AT SACO

Tenement Dwellers Flee Houses,
Fearing Collapse.

SACO, Me., May 12.—Hundreds of persons were marooned in mills and business establishments and were taken out by boatmen today when the heavy rain, fast and the sudden rise of the Saco River put the low-lying districts of this city three feet under water.

Eight small bridges on highways leading to the city were cut out near, and wrecks and damaged bridges stopped all traffic on the electric car line from here to Portland. All train traffic on the Eastern division of the Boston & Maine railroad between North Berwick and Portland was cancelled.

People living in small frame tenement houses in the lower section of the city and their homes tonight, fearing that the dwelling houses, undermined by the high water in the cellar, would collapse or would be carried away by logs sweeping down the river.

The property damage was estimated at thousands of dollars, including losses by this city.

Evening Train, and some Kate
and Ethel were in, they only
staid a little while.

Thursday May 18

... National Bank, ...
 Burke of Old Colony Trust Company,
 directors for two years; Horace
 Fuller and Charles F. Allen of State
 Street Trust Company, trustees for
 three years; George W. Grant of Old
 Colony Trust Company, treasurer; Robert
 E. Hill of the Webster and Atlantic
 National Bank; secretary; Edwin
 Stone of Franklin Savings Bank, and
 for three years; Hubbard B. May
 field of National Union Bank.

See the Show.

The business session was held in the
 auditorium of the theatre from 6:30 until
 7:45, after which the members and
 friends, some 150 persons, occupied the
 entire floor, boxes and the first rows of
 the balconies. The entertainment com-
 mittee was in charge. Waldo P. Glou-
 den, Frank W. Bennett, Harold A.
 Yeaman, Howard W. Borge, William T.
 Kiplaren and Nathaniel P. Simonds.

DEATHS

George H. Scribner.

The funeral of George Henry Scribner,
 who died Monday, will be held this
 afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Seaboard
 residence, 31 Dix street, Dorchester. Dr.

staid a little while.

Sunday, May 21

Warmer, but some cloudy, I got on line last night, Phil went in to his own room, he feels much better still his throat is rough.

The last of the afternoon Mr & Matt. were in, and Mrs Walcott was in later.

Mr & Mrs J. Bartlett, Priscilla Bradley and Mr Mallard went in the ditch above the academy where they are putting water pipes to Bradfords, No body hurt, they got a pair of Hoods horses - pull them out. Phil walked up.

Monday, May 22

Quite warm day, I had a busy morning, but couldn't wash. We sent Edith dress at noon. After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday May 23

Still cloudy and rain. I washed quite a lot this morning, After noon and evening alone.

Wednesday May 24

Cloudy part of time but when the sun does shine it is beautiful. Father washed windows and cleaned some. After noon Jo & Kate were in, Kate said she would do my wash and ironing beginning next week.

Evening Ethel came up, Mr Hunter had a bad night, Charles didn't get much sleep.

Thursday, May 25

Beautiful day, Hattie swept as she went to E. Cherry for the rest of the week to keep house for Mrs. Daisy. Afternoon & evening alone.

Friday May 26

Beautiful day, Dr. Newell, Harold Smith, Mr. J. Smith, Jim Reed, Charles Chase and Phil went up to H. Smith's house at the lake and had supper. Lobster, strawberries, and other things. A fine banquet. Charles H. could not go on account of his father, I sat down on the piazza until 8-30.

(Cooder) Saturday May 27

Edith Seavey, and Mrs. Edmund Angell had birth day today.

Phil got a lot of planting done today, morning he and Mr. Kimball worked in the garden at the house, after noon he had his father, Mr. Kimball, Com. Kildston and Frankie Smith to help him at Mr. Moore's. Mrs. How ^{was} down in the afternoon and after supper, Auntie May, Jennie & Lillian were in.

Sunday, May 28

Rained some this

morning and

but did not, although

it was a cold day

We had a fire in the

sitting room - Mr. Phil

and Etzel were in.

Phil had a ride

with Charles to have

They went nearly

to Nahua

Kate began this week & do
us wash and ironing

Monday May 29

Beautiful & warm day. After supper
I sat out on the piazza, Mrs Wilcott
came over, and Jennie & Miss Todd
were over a while.

Phil went to the barber shop and
when he came home he was with out
his mustache, he looks odd, and his
mother thinks awful, but I shall
like it better I think after I get
used to it.

Tuesday May 30

Rain early and then a cloudy and
rather disagreeable day, and at night
rained hard again some thunder
around. Phil and Albert planted
and I also worked in. After noon
Mrs Wilcott and Phil's mother came
in. Evening Phil went down to see
Charles, so I was alone until we
got home.

Wednesday May 31

Cloudy morning, but cleared away.
(Phil brought home a kitten from
Mr. Turkbury a female and found
some dark spots I call her Pig.)

After noon, Phil's mother, aunt, and
Jo were in. Evening alone.

Thursday June 1

Fine day, Hattie came and cleaned
mother's room, after noon Miss Todd
was in, and evening alone

Mr. Wilcott & Clark
Wed. & day.

Mr. Arthur & ...
Wed. early this morning

Friday, June 3
 Beautiful day, Hattie cleaned
 the hall. After noon Arthur Emerson
 was buried. The service here at his
 the manor had charge, then he was
 buried at Langstead, the flowers
 were beautiful and a great many
 of them. Evening Philip Walker
 was up.

Saturday June 3
 Cooler and cloudy day. P.A.
 track meet and debate at Sanku
 Seminary this after noon & evening.
 Miss Todd came in to see me
 after supper. It began to rain about
 5-30 and poured it seemed to me
 half the night.

P.A. soon left track meet and
 the debate, they got home around
 twelve.

Sunday June 4
 Cloudy morning but looked like
 fair weather. Phil and I were alone
 all day. Strawberry short cake for
 dinner. At night Phil went for a
 walk. Mr How was in after meeting.
 I read aloud to Phil, Little Miss
 Grouch I think by Samuel Hopkins
 Adams, it was all right.

Kate began this week to do
war work and encouraging

THE

Likely to Succeed Kitchener



Maj.-Gen. Sir William Robert Robertson, British Chief of Staff, Who Has Been Acting Secretary of State for War Since Kitchener Started for Russia.

*Sidelights on Kitchener
in Anecdotes About Him*

7. 1916.

Drowned British War Leader

Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, Who Raised the Armies of Britain from an Insignificant Total to a Force of 5,000,000 Men.

**KITCHENER DROWNED AS
BRITISH CRUISER SINKS**

Kate began this week to do
no wash and ironing

1916.

Murdock Stages a Big Demonstration for T. R.

[Special Dispatch to the Herald.]

CHICAGO, June 6. To offset the demonstration started on Monday for Justice Hughes by the Oregon delegation, the Roosevelt men tried hard today to put across an old-time Roosevelt rally. It was not highly successful, but may be the note that blew all day from Lake Michigan, accompanied by a real rain storm, had something to do with dampening the enthusiasm.

In 1897 Victor Murdock, Bull Moose leader from Kansas, organized one of the most effective demonstrations for T. R. ever seen at a convention. It was held in the Sherman room at the Chicago hotel, and was one of the things of the week.

Murdock, to imitate Roosevelt with the stars, held out a similar promise for this week, and announced that every day there would be something Roosevelt-y, something in the Roosevelt room, with enough fireworks of words and music to suit the most exacting. When the news came out later that the attraction in the large room was considerably slack, he stoutly by a crowd that showed no absence of any kind and sought for it inside the hotel, where everything was dry and comfortable.

With the same about the hotel arrangements and "candidate name" carried on with the usual enthusiasm and enthusiasm that greeted every mention of the name of a man to hold the nomination, now taking place for him not only in the Sherman room, but in all the corridors and lobbies, but with less anything being done for love of the

ate Candidate and Aides



Rain
 Tuesday June 8
 Kate's mother has been very sick, and still not out of danger.

Suecia arrives
 day. Lillian came
 in this A. M. and
 after dinner Annie
 May came down
 and tried on some
 house dresses she is
 going to fix for me.

Evening alone.

Caro's school closed.

Today.

Monday June 5

Thunder shower and a hard rain
 after dinner. The school children were
 going to have an automobile ride
 but the shower prevented. Caro C.
 went to Windham to a funeral. The
 shower was bad here. Jo was in
 a few minutes. Evening alone.

Tuesday June 6

Hattie came this morning and
 finished cleaning the paint. She
 is going to stay with Miss M. Parsons
 so Kate will help me. Evening
 Mrs Walcott and Ethel were in.
 Thunder showers around this after
 noon but Phil and his father went
 up to the home garden and put out
 tomatoes and planted squash.

Wednesday June 7

Cloudy and cool east wind.
 After noon Miss Talbott came in
 after the Trimble B. Mrs Greenough is
 president for another year. Mrs Knight,
 and Mrs Currier take Kate and Mrs
 McCallum's place as directors. Evening
 Kate was down.

He bought another pig of
Mr. Varnoy

213

Rain Friday June 9

Another down pour, and cold
I think. We have a fire in
the sitting room. After noon
and evening alone.

Saturday June 10

Rain, Rain, and more rain.
A miserable day, and I was
alone all day.

Sunday June 11

Still cloudy. We had a late dinner
rain about six, Ethel came up so she
was here, we were alone most of
the day.

Monday June 12

Showers to day. Kate & Jennie
were in about four. Evening
alone.

(Showers)

Tuesday June 13

We got some rain as
usual. After noon Jennie came
in and Auntie May & Geo. for
a few minutes after supper.

Wednesday June 14

Sun shine part of the time
this A.M. After noon alone, and
Miss Todd and Auntie May were in
after supper.

Thursday June 15

Still rain. After noon Phil's
mother and Jo were in. Evening
Auntie May & Geo. Ethel and
Kate were here.

Mr. Jack called

Edith Leavens graduated from the
grammar school today.

Thursday June 15

Friday June 16.

Miserable morning Kate came
and swept for me. After noon
alone, Evening Mrs How, Kate, Mrs
Walcott, and Hattie were in.

Miss Whipple came up.

Saturday June 17.

Rain, my part of the time it
poured, After noon Miss Todd came
after her books, and Auntie May
brought my blue poplin dress home.
Evening Miss Todd came in again.

Sunday June 18

Muggy and trying hard to clear away.
It was fine until late in the
after noon then we had a shower, some
thunder with it. Later Lillian, Jennie
and Gertrude were in.

Monday June 19.

Twenty one years since we were
married, and Clyde Ryan is 21 years
old. I had been a beautiful morning
but a rainy after noon. Ethel was
in after supper a minute.

Tuesday June 20

Loosy morning but clouded up, later
Harriett Newell came in after
dinner to see me, and Kate and
Auntie May after supper.

Mr Brown on the Plover,
place above the academy
did suddenly this a.m.

Sarah Bradford
Aunt Carrie Garrison
collected this afternoon

(Class Day.)
Prize Speaking

215

Wednesday June 21

This was a good day until the last of the after noon then it began to rain and kept it up most of the evening. Crowds went to the exercises, and the jitneys were busy.

Thursday June 22

Fine but a cool wind this A.M. Ball game at Kingston this after noon. P.A. won 23 & 0. Weather one sided. Evening Kate and Mrs. How were in.

Friday June 23

Beautiful day for the exercises. I sat out after noon and evening and watched the crowd go by. The autos and jitneys were busy. P.A. won again today 8 & 0.

Saturday June 24

I have felt fine today. Kate came down for a while, then I went to bed. The teachers went today, most of them for good.

Rain. Sunday June 25 - Began to rain about noon and was a rainy after noon and evening.

George Lu and Louise were in today brought Fred Poor, they were at Mrs. Poor's to dinner, started home about four.

Monday, June 26

Beautiful warm day. After noon it came off hot, Auntie May was in. Evening alone

Tuesday June 27

Hot, we feel it after the cold weather we have had. After noon Jo came in to borrow our traveling bag, she goes to Worcester Thursday to spend the Fourth. Evening Kate Mrs. Hovv, & Miss Todd were in.

Jennie came home to night after visiting Miss Whipple and Lu. Lu tried to get Ruth Walser on the telephone but could not. He is only two houses away, but this Mrs. Joy is a regular crank I believe.

Wednesday June 28

Another hot day. I got along as easy as I possibly could. Alone after noon and evening Ethel was in.

Thursday June 29.

Clear and a lovely day. Mr. Newell took Phil, Charles H., Harold S., Jo Low to Boston, Charles C. came home with them. They met Geo B. and he took Phil, Charles & Harold out to his house for a call, they all went to dinner together. Got home about 15 of 9. Had a fine time.

This after noon at three packed it night and Bert Fisher were married by Mr. Fisher. It was a very pretty home wedding. Emma and a crowd of boys and women. Next morning they packed them completely by going away in W. Abbotts auto in three wedding clothes. They changed at

The Depot some where, Malinda Abbott brought Rachel's dress and veil home to night, Pretty cute of them, some how they took this traveling suit up to Mr Campbell's and he gave the suit cases to W.A. They are going to house keeping at Mr C.

Friday June 30

Great day, Kate swept this A.M. Afternoon alone, Evening sat out on the piazza outside

Saturday July 1

Beautiful day, Phil hustled all day on outside as well as inside work, I went down on the piazza after supper quite a party gathered through the evening Ethel came up and Charles came later on.

Sunday July 2

Great morning Mr Hardy and C Bartlett took their families and went to Warner. We were alone the most of the day.

Monday July 3

Thunder showers to day, One last night, a heavy rain and thunder, after dinner, and a heavy thunder shower at supper time, rained very hard, Kate and Mrs Kimball were here with me.

This after noon it struck a tree at Henry Bradfords.

Tuesday, July 4

Of all the miserable days this has been the limit rain and cold. So many people have been disappointed. Phil and Albert worked at the barn and then on the road. Mrs Walcott was in. Evening alone. Mr Bartlett had his fire works even if it did rain.

Wednesday July 5

Rain & day but cleared at night. Mrs Haw, Kate and Ethel were in after supper, and Mrs Walcott and Jamie in the afternoon.

Carl Heilman, his mother, Mrs Merma and two young ladies from Philadelphia one Miss Foster, Carl likes

Thursday July 6.

Beautiful day. Jo was in this morning. After noon Carl C. went to Manchester and Phil had to stay in the store. Evening I sat down on the piazza.

Friday July 7

Hot day. Kate came this A.M. and swept. After noon alone, and evening down on the piazza

Mrs J. C. Chase, Louise and the doctor were in to day.

Spent it as usual, and after supper I went down on the piazza very comfortable. Here after I cooled off.

rained hard. This evening people got caught at the depot.

The day I got clothes
commenced to close
this afternoon

Saturday July 8
Very hot day.

Sunday July 9

Hot early but cooled off late,
a breeze all day.

Monday July 10

Rain in morning.

After noon was in, Evening
Kate & Ethel.

Tuesday July 11

Hot. After noon Mrs Walcott
came in and evening I sat
down on the piazza, had
quite a party.

July 12 Wednesday

Hot and an awful day, Kate
Mrs Walcott & Hattie were in
after noon and evening out on
the piazza.

Thursday July 13

Still hot, we have had two bad
nights - so muggy -

After noon rain so Phil and
Mr Kimball had to hustle to cover
the hay at Mr Pettys, they put
the tent over it. Lillian came
down to see me. Evening we
sat out on the piazza.

Friday July 14. { Grocery & Linen Commence

Cooler today. Kate came as usual & close this after noon. Dry goods began fast & well

about 10 am. Phil came up stairs and wanted to know if I would go to Harwell with Mr & Harwell. Charles & Ethel, of course I said yes. We started at six or near that.

Phil had to hustle some but he got ready. I got about his suitcase at five. While at Harwell Phil called up Louise, he tried to get her but she

Friday July 14

tumbled in a minute, when I talked to her, she wanted us to come up a while, Dr Charles said he would so we got there between 9-15 & 9-30, I had never been in her home so was glad to go, it is very pretty. Philip came in while we were there Louise played for us, she is fine and looked so pretty. We left Haverhill at ten, got home a little after 12, on the way Mr C. chased up a fire, we saw it at Windham, all the buildings went, it was a sorry sight. We had a fine trip, but it was cold. Louise made me take a coat of her's and I was glad to get it.

Saturday July 15

Fine day. I got on as easy as I could, sat out at night for a while then Ethel and I came up stairs I went to bed as soon as she went, just in when I got there, Charles father walked up to the barbers shop today. Mrs Wilson came to Kate's to night to board for a while.

Sunday July 16

Beautiful morning. Mr Angell's family started off early in the auto. with Grace driving. Ethel was up a while. Jim came over and took Mr Hunter and Charles over home.

Monday July 17
Rain in fore noon. Evening
I sat out on the piazza

Hot Tuesday July 18
Good hay day. After noon
Phil, Mr K. and Frank Smith
got in the hay, had three
loads. Evening sat out.
Just before supper Kate came
in and told me she was
going home Friday, her mother
is very sick, and Henrietta
& May sent for her.

The deed came this morning
for Phil & I to sign, there is
11 acres in the Scarborough
place. Father & Rob bought
it of Aunt Eliza in 1852
I think. Grandfather never
lived there until he died
then grand mother until the
building, burned -

Wednesday July 19
Very hot day. I had a
busy morning. After noon
alone. Evening Mr How, Walcott
and Kate were in.

Thursday 20
Hot, after noon
Phil and
Mr Kimball
got in the
last load of
hay from the
Percott pasture
Mr Deering gave
it to him.
Evening we
sat out.
Jennie Bartlett
fell and hurt
her knee, Dr. Barlow
made her go to
bed 3 days and

Kate went at eight

Friday July 21

Rained in the night so was cooler this morning, but in the after noon came off hot & very muggy. Evening sat in alone.

Saturday July 22

Very hot disagreeable day, After noon alone, evening Ethel came in and waited for a car.

Sunday July 23

Dark muggy morning.

Ethel & Charles were in after church, later Mr & Mrs How came in. Evening read aloud to Phil.

Monday July 24

Rain in morning, alone all the after noon. Evening sat on the piazza, Mrs Rice, Phil's mother, Auntie May & Anne Kate & Corson were with me.

Tuesday July 25

Rain early, but not through the day, but it was a cloudy muggy ... Caro came in after noon on express, Phil's mother was down to see me, and after supper Auntie May was in.

Fore noon and still pretty hot. After noon mended, Evening alone, Phil went to a band concert at the Depot. Victor's Florentine Band, in a tent on the Priest land. Crowded there.

Wednesday July 26

Rained all the

fore noon and still pretty

hot. After noon

mended, Evening

alone, Phil

went to a

band concert

at the Depot.

Victor's Florentine

Band, in a tent

on the Priest land

Crowded there.

Charles & Ethel went to church first time for a long time.

Hot. Thursday, July 27
Awful weather so hard on the
goods in the store. After noon,
rained, evening to bed early.

Friday July 28
Cooler this A.M., and a fine
fore noon. After noon Auntie May
& Ethel came in and after
supper Mrs How & Hattie. Kate
won't come until Monday.

Saturday July 29.
This has been another cool comfort
able day. Auntie May went to the
Dept Shopping for may got some
corsets and they are 3.50 gone up
50 ct. Evening we sat out awhile
then Ethel and Mrs Walcott came
up stairs. Albert felt rather
used up, and got Phil to send
for Dr Newell.

Hot Sunday July 30
This is a yellow day, smog we
suppose. It makes the house
pretty dark. Ethel was up in
the after noon. Evening Phil & I
sat down on the piazza.
Dr Newell, Charles & Harold Smith
went on a ride.

Kate came at
last, she brought
some a lot of
blueberries, gave
me one crate, her
mother is better
up around part
of the time. Both
May & Henrietta are
getting tired. Evening
down on the piazza

M. Hunter went
to Washburn this
A.M.

Monday, July 31
Hot, this has been one of the worst days yet.
After noon Mrs Walcott came in.

Tuesday, Aug 1

Beautiful day. Ethel was in to wait for the three o'clock car this afternoon. Evening sat out.

Wednesday Aug 2

Another good day. After noon Jo was in. Evening Kate came down. Some cooler this P.M.

Thursday, Aug 3

Phil got Mr Luckin's mowing machine and cut part of the grass on the campus back of Hildreth Hall.

This morning about nine o'clock George Hunt and another man were drowned at Beaver Lake. In 1898 George had a brother drowned not far from where he went down. The brother went through the ice. After noon Jo and Mrs How was in and evening Mrs Walcott.

Friday Aug 4.

Hot. Beautiful fore noon but very hot in the afternoon. Evening sat down on the piazza.

Saturday Aug 5

Dark day, so Phil couldn't make hay. After noon alone. Evening Phil's mother and Kate were in. Ethel went to the Depot then to pond.

Monday, Aug 7. Phil got in two loads of hay from the
 I had a busy morning, he has more to cut down there.

Sunday Aug 6
 Very hot morning, about eleven Carl came and said Mr Moore wanted to know if we would like to go for a ride, we certainly wanted to go, we had just got a duck ready for the oven, so we put it in the ice chest. Phil asked his mother if she would give Albert his dinner, she said yes, so we got ready. Left home at twelve, we never thought of heat the rest of the day. We went to Salem Willows for our dinner, through N. Reading Peabody, had to wait awhile as there was a mob at Chase. The dinner was fine, after that we went to the Band concert. On way home we went to Marblehead Neck, Beverly, Beverly Farms, Prides Crossing, Manchester By The Sea, & Magnolia. It was a beautiful ride, home at 10-15.

There are such beautiful places all along the way.

After noon it was awful hot, Evening. Sat out trying to get cool.

It was the worst night yet.

H. J.

Mornings best day

9.30 am it was 90° Tuesday, Aug 8.
 A useful morning. But after
 dinner we had a thunder shower
 that cooled the air, when the
 shower began the thermometer said
 96° on our piazza and it dropped
 to 75° in a short time. We got
 quite a heavy shower and at one
 time it was dark. I went down
 stairs, it was cloudy the rest of
 the afternoon, and evening it
 rained again. Mrs How & Walcott
 were here.

Wednesday Aug 9

Rain and a cool east wind.
 Spent the day as usual.
 Evening alone.

Thursday Aug 10

Still cool and cloudy.

Phil was at home after dinner.
 Kate came in a while. Evening
 we were alone, we had some
 interesting books to read.

Friday Aug 11

Fine day, still an east wind.
 Mrs H. & Ethel were in this A. M.
 Mrs Walcott & Libbie this P. M.
 and Mrs How, Walcott, Kate, Carott
 & Hattie in evening. (Mrs Nunn
 took Harold S. Charles E. Charles
 H. and Phil & Haverhill they
 left at six, back at 11-30
 Sprinkled when Phil came
 in.

Georgia wrote that the trouble
 with her arm was caused by a
 cut, or the Dr. said so.

Phil & Albert are cutting
grass at the Bampton place

227

Saturday Aug 12

Rained in the night, is a
pleasant day, but hot
After noon alone, and after
supper I sat out until
after nine.

Tom got sad news this
evening, Dr Sefton's daughter
Katherine died very suddenly
with infantile paralysis
She was only married June
3, and they were just
getting their new home
ready

Sunday Aug 13

Rain this morning, but
cleared away later on.

After dinner Ethel, Lillian,
Caro H., and Gertrude Whipple
were. G. is spending Sunday
with Jennie. Jennie went
down stairs and walked
out to dinner, G.H. carried
her up stairs.

(Very cold night) Monday Aug 14
Beautiful day, but a cold
night. After noon Mrs How
and Jo were in. Evening
Kate came down

Tuesday Aug 15-

Another fine
comfortable

day. Did as

usual all
day, but to

bed early
as I felt some
tired.

Wednesday, Aug 16

Warmer today, had a busy morning
Kate came and swept as Georgia
Ruth M. Dorothy & Clifford came
at two. All are well, and I was
so glad to see them. All the
family came in to see them.
and evening Ethel & Charles
were up.

Thursday Aug 17

Hot morning, all well and
rested well. After noon Ruth
took the children up to the lake
Georgia & I staid at home. Evening
Georgia, Ruth & Clifford went
to the moving pictures, Dorothy
Ethel, Mrs H. & I sat on the
piazza, Georgia got home near
ten.

Friday Aug 18

Still warm, Busy as usual
Mrs H. & Ethel were in this A.M.
After noon Kate & Jo were in, We
had berry cake for supper and
it was good. Evening Kate, Ethel
Ethel in.

Saturday Aug 19

Very hot to day, We cooked some
this A.M. After noon we sat around
and evening they all went to the
pictures and then to the lake
Kate & Ethel went to

Sunday, Aug 20

Still very hot. Evening Ethel & Charles came up, we sat out on the piazza by the market it is cooler there.

Monday Aug 21

We didn't mind the heat until nearly noon but the after noon was awful. There was so much in the Herald about infantile paralysis in Mass, that Georgia decided to go home with Ruth tomorrow. Evening they went in to see friend & hear the organ. Kate was down. Georgia's arm is better.

Tuesday Aug 22

Well it is a hot morning. Georgia went at quarter eight. She was nervous and had a headache. Ethel was up this A.M. After noon it was terrible. Evening sat out.

Wednesday Aug 23

This hot April is

Something terrible

Afternoon Mrs. How-

come in, We thought

We were going to

have a shower, a

little after four 20

she went home, that

one broke up, but

we got a terrible one

from after five until

nearly eight, then

until 9. Struck one

of Howells Hay stacks

just as the car came

Georgia went in; Chase Newell felt faint
this A.M. piazza and broke his leg just
above the knee.

Rain Thursday Aug 24
Muggy, Every body says what
a terrible shower we had, it did
lots of damage around

After noon & evening alone.

Friday Aug 25
Kate came as usual this A. M.
After noon Mrs Wakott & Jo were
in. Evening alone.

Saturday Aug 26
It has been a nice day, Evening
Mrs Haw, Auntie May, Caro, and
Ethel were in.

Sunday Aug 27.
Mr & Mrs Moore & Mrs Sherman
came after us to go for a ride
so we dropped every thing and
went to Hampton Beach and
Salisbury had a lovely time, such
a crowd there. On our way home
we ran in to a thunder shower,
quite heavy and a hard rain.
It was hard for Mr Moore to drive
the auto for a while, the engine
stalled so we sat still for a few
minutes until the rain held
up some, about quarter of nine
when we got home.

Monday Aug 28
Rain to day, cleared off at
dusk.

Tuesday Aug 29
Beautiful day after the rain
Busy all the A. M.

After noon Phil's mother & Kate
were in and Evening Kate
& Hattie & Lillian

Wednesday Aug 30
Beautiful day. After noon
Phil's mother came down and
Evening Ethel.

Thursday Aug 31
Great day. No freight shipped
after today on account of the
rail road strike called for
Sept 4. It is going to make
it hard for every body if they
do strike.

Friday Sept 1
Fine day. Lottie & Miss Gardner
came yesterday, they were in to
see me this afternoon, so came
in while they were here. Evening
Mrs How & Kate were in.

Saturday Sept 2
Very pleasant day, After-noon
Phil's mother came down and
Evening Ethel & Kate were in.

Mrs Bullard and daughters
came this afternoon at Hildred
Hall

Cold night

Frost last night, didn't
touch the garden at the house.

Sunday Sept 3

Very cold and windy. Helen
Fred, Mr & Mrs Churay & daughter
came up to dinner Mr C. and
I didn't go up to the house
as they started home early.
Charles & Ethel were in
after church.

Labor Day, Monday
Sept 4.

Beautiful day, about every
body went to W. Derry to the
celebration, Phil & Albert dug
potatoes they are doing real well.
After noon Kate & Phil's mother
were here. Evening Phil & I were
alone.

Tuesday, Sept 5

Fine morning Lottie came in.
After noon cold east wind.
Miss Gardner & Lottie were in.
Evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 6

Still cold, Phil built fire in
after noon. Lottie came in
Evening Phil's mother.

Thursday Sept 7

Warmer, Dana came this Am.
After noon Jessie was in,
Evening alone.

Hot

Friday Sept 8

Ethel came up, they start at
seven to morrow. After noon
and evening spent as usual.

Saturday Sept 9.

Beautiful day. We saw Ethel go by with Mr Charles a little after 7. Fine morning to go.

I had a busy morning and at noon was very tired. Evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

Sunday Sept 10

Still fine, Mr & Mrs Hardy Mr & Mrs Corson started for the mountains early this A.M. for three days. Afternoon

Phil's mother & aunt, Miss Todd & Jennie were in, the first time Jennie has been in since she hurt her knee.

Evening we were alone

Monday Sept 11

Fine day. Afternoon alone but was down on the piazza a while. Evening Dana came down and Miss Eastman was in.

Tuesday Sept 12

Dana tore up the front piazza

this morning, they are

going to put a cement

one there. After noon

Mrs H. and auntie May

were here. Evening

Kate, her car is better.

Wednesday Sept 13

May but it is a beautiful

day. Afternoon Joan

came in, evening

alone.

afternoon Phil & Dana come to church with Charles Bartlett

Thursday Sept 14

Still fine, After noon Phil & Dana picked up and hauled a lot of rocks for the piazza, going to have a concrete piazza in front of the house. (Evening Ethel & Charles were up, they got home about 3-4-5 this after noon and they certainly had a fine time on their trip)

Friday Sept 15

Thunder Rain To day and after noon showers a thunder shower and heavy rain, Auntie May was in and just got home when it poured The first supper to night

Mrs Corson, Josie, Mrs Swett, Mrs Sumner Mrs Douglas Smith came in, in spite of rain quite a number out, very nice supper.

Saturday Sept 16

Cold morning but fine day. After noon Mrs Moore and Kate were in and evening Phil mother.

Dana went to Belham yesterday morning came home to night

Sunday Sept 17
Fine day, at 8-30 we started with Mr and Mrs Hardy and Mr Bartlett and family for a long ride to Clinton Mass to see the big dam there where Boston gets her water, it was a great sight and worth seeing. We were home at 4-15, Had our dinner in Clinton. We were both pretty tired.

Monday, Sept 18
 Some cloudy day.
 Helen came this morn for a
 few days, Dana goes Thursday.
 After noon Helen was down.
 Evening Kate came in.

Tuesday, Sept 19
 Mr Raitt put the sill in up to
 the house, After noon Phil & Dana
 worked on the piazza hauling
 rocks and so on. Evening we
 had a thunder shower not bad,
 but I went down and staid
 with Phil a while, later Ethel
 came in.

Wednesday Sept 20
 Beautiful day, Helen came in
 this A.M., After noon Auntie
 May, and evening Helen
 and Dana just a little while.
 (Rev Lucius Adams and this
 after noon about two o'clock

The last week to close the store
for this year

Thursday Sept 21

Very nice day. The men finished the piazza this noon all they could do until it stood awhile. It will be some piazza as the boys say. A Mr Hardy did the work. Helen and Dana went at five evening Kate was down.

Friday Sept 22.

Very foggy morning, but burned away and was a fine day.

Mr Adams was buried this afternoon, Ed asked Phil to be one of the bearers. Jodie was in this afternoon. Evening alone.

Saturday Sept 23

Good day, busy all the A.M.

After noon I saw Ethel, she said Mr Hunter was failing, had been going down since Tuesday.

Phil went down before supper and he told Charles he would come back and stay with him, but Charles got Mr Spratt. Mrs Walcott was in the first of the evening. Chef comes twice or thrice.

Sunday Sept 24

Pleasant but cooler. Mr How was in after church, and Auntie Mary and Ethel later. Phil went down to see Charles. A little after ten Charles came up and spoke to Phil, P. went down to the door, he wanted to telephone his father died at ten minutes of

Mr Huntie, Charles father died 237
D night. —

Lin, he called the Londenbury
undertakers, as his father
will be buried there. Phil
went home with Charles and
stand waited Mr & Mrs Woodbury
came.

Monday Sept 25

Busy morning. After noon
Kate & Jo were in, and
Phil's mother and aunt.

Auntie May went to W. Derry
and bought a spread for the
iron bed for me, We paid
\$2.00 for it. Evening alone.

Tuesday Sept 26

A good fall day I spent it
as usual, Evening Mrs Han-
and Kate were in.

{ Mr Huntie was buried this
after noon, Phil went down
with Lin & Charles, 75 years old.

Wednesday Sept 27

Warmer to day, It was all
of eight hours from the time
I got out of bed ^{until} I was
through after dinner.

After noon Phil's mother came
down. Evening it was
so warm I sat out on the
piazza. Charles & Ethel came
up and Mrs Fred McCallum

sat with us a long time

Ethel is pretty tired

This has been the hottest Sept 27

ever recorded

The men came and finished
the concrete this a.m.

Thursday, Sept 28
Beautiful day, warm but a fine breeze. I have the windows all open and it seems good.

After noon & Evening alone.

Friday Sept 29
Hot, I nearly wasted this fore noon, Kate swept, After noon Auntie May came in, and evening alone.

Saturday Sept 30
Fine day, but cooler and at night it was cold I thought P.A. played foot ball with Nashua high, P.A. won 26 to 0.

Frost Sunday Oct 1
Some frost last night, Phil built a fire in the sitting room, and it was good. Ethel & Charles came in after church, they were going for a ride, start at two. Harriet took the ladies and Charles the men. We were alone the rest of the day.

Monday Oct 2
Beautiful day. I had a busy morning. After noon I sat out with Caro on the piazza, and had a number callers. Evening Mrs How came down.

Caro Clark & Mrs Walcott come to see the moving picture
Where are my children

Tuesday Oct 3
Another fine day so I sat
out, Mr Kingburg was here.
Mrs J. Threl came and sat
with me a while, she is thin
but some better, she is planning
on staying here this winter.

Wednesday Oct 4
The sun does not shine as
bright as yesterday, and it
is not as warm.
After noon I came in on
the way to the bridge for
evening alone.

Thursday Oct 5
Busy as usual, After noon
Aunt May and Miss Petter
were in, and evening Mrs H.
and Kate.

Friday Oct 6
We are having a beautiful
fall, Kate came this morning
as usual. After noon I sat
out a while and evening I
went down on the piazza.
Ethel was in just at supper
time.

Saturday Oct 7
Great day. After noon Phil
mother and aunt were in.
Evening alone.

Mrs Haver's cousin Sam Parry
2nd Cal. has been in town.

Charles Taylor is 82 years old

Sunday Oct 8

A little rain but a great day.
Evening Ethel and Charles
were up.

Monday Oct 9

Rained some in after noon,
Jennie was in a minute.
Evening Phil's mother came in.

Tuesday Oct 10.

After noon Jessie came in.
Evening Kate.

Wednesday Oct 11

Still fine weather. Kate came in
after dinner and Miss Todd before
prayer meeting.

Thursday Oct 12

Columbus Day. Caro had the day,
but Phil kept open until after
twelve. After noon Jo came in
on her way to the Woman's Club
Ethel was on the committee.

Evening Phil's mother came
in.

Friday Oct 13-

Rain in after noon, supper
to night Mrs Greenough, Perches,
P. Campbell, R. Chase and Alexander
was the committee.

Saturday Oct 14.

Great day, I was very busy.
After noon alone, Evening Kate
and Ethel were in.

Wind blew rather hard
all day.

Phil brought a black
coat and great at
Mr. Beddow's

Ethel saw Dr Charles & Harriett
 Charles & Lillian go by this a.m. We
 expect they went to Mrs Cassin Campbell's
 wedding
 5 p.m.
 Alice
 Walter

Sunday Oct 15

Sat as usually as yesterday,
 at 8-30 Dr Small, L. Chase,
 Phil and Charles went
 started for a ride, they got
 home about six after a fine
 time, got dinner at Lynnfield.
 I was alone nearly all the
 time. Ethel had dinner with
 Harriett Newell.

Monday Oct 16

Great day. I sat down on the
 piazza an hour or two.

Evening we were alone.

Tuesday Oct 17

Very windy day. After noon
 and evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 18.

Beautiful day. Kate & Tom
 went to Chester after some goods.
 Jessie gave them of her aunt's
 Mrs Converse. Evening Phil's
 mother came in.

Thursday Oct 19.

Cold rainy day. Alone all
 day.

Friday Oct 20

Beautiful day. I sat down
 on the piazza with Caro until
 4-30, Lillian was in for a few
 minutes later. Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 21

Rain in fore noon but was a
 beautiful after noon. Dr Newell
 Charles H. Charles S. Charles C. Jr Lea-
 Harold S. and Phil went down to

Last night was fierce, so muggy
and the wind blew a gale.

Groveland Mass to the foot ball
game Dartmouth & Georgetown D.C.
10 to 0 in favor of G. Great crowds
there. Phil took Louise coat home
and left it with Ada. All well there.
They got home about six. Evening
Kate, Miss Todd, Ethel and Charles were
in.

Sunday Oct 22
Fair and cooler this A.M.

Mr How came in the rest of day
we were alone. I read aloud the
book When a man is a man by
Harold Bell Wright, (fine).

Ethel & Charles went with Mrs
Hardy.

Monday Oct 23
Still great weather. Busy as
usual. After noon & evening alone.

Tuesday Oct 24
After noon Ethel & Mr How were
in, and evening Kate came in.
She has her sitting room all cleaned
carpet up and the one Jessie Seavey
Stephens gave her down. Tom did that.

Wednesday Oct 25
Very pleasant day. Cradle Roll at
the parlors, quite a number of babies
out, Mrs Harry Smith has charge
of that. Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 26
Warmer & day. I had the oil
heater instead of wood fire. Jo
& Annie & day were in and
evening Mrs How & Kate.

George & Geo have
been married
(16 yrs & day)

Friday Oct 27
Cooler but a beautiful day.
Morning Kate came as usual.
After noon & evening alone.

Saturday Oct 28
Fine day. Spent the time as
usual. Evening Mrs How
came down, she had a ride
to Natchua with Mr & Mrs J Chase
as Newell took them.

Sunday Oct 29
Some cloudy but going to be
a comfortable day. Dr Newell
& arold Smith, Charles Hunter,
and Phil have come down to
see George Bampton, left here
at nine. Home again at 8 after a
very pleasant day. Lu & Geo certainly
gave them a fine time, ^{after} a very
nice dinner. Geo took his car
and took them for a ride. On
the way home Dr Newell got
Mr Marrian, he staid at the
Dr's. Auntie May and
Hattie Tracey were in to see me.
H. looks pretty well used up.

Monday Oct 30
Very cloudy this A.M. but
cleared away later. After noon
I wrote Lu B, Jo came in and
so she mailed it for me.
Evening Kate, Jo & Harry were
in.

Mrs H. P. Hood has bought the Arthur Emerson place, Mrs Emerson Alice & Clifford have moved

Tuesday Oct 31

Pleasant day, Evening Jo and her Sunday school class had a party in the L. B. Parlor, they had a good time. Kate, Mrs Toth and Mr & Mrs Lock were invited. The boys were very noisy between 10 & 11, they were in front of Hildreth Hall, some one telephoned Mr Corson, he sent them home.

Wednesday Nov 1

Rained all the A. M., but cleared away and was a beautiful afternoon for the Thrift B. Auntie M. was in to see me. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 2

Burnt "oil" Afternoon Jo came in and Evening Phil's mother and Kate. Phil went to a concert at the Depot, The Mustersingers three male quartettes, it was fine.

Friday Nov 3

Colder today, some rain this morning. Kate came as usual, and Hattie was in a minute, she is miserable, but says she feels better. After noon am still warming the sitting room with the oil heater.

Evening alone.

there was snow on the leaves and

ref.

Colder today

we had a

fire in the

stove, after noon

alone, evening

Auntie May and

Ethel were here.

Harriett took

Ethel, Edna,

Lillian and

Mrs Campbell

& Marchant

this afternoon

Saturday Nov 4

This morning they told me

Sunday Nov 5

Rain this morning, cleared in
after noon, cold at night.

Jennie & ~~John~~ Todd were in.

Monday Nov 6

Good day for washing! After noon,
Kate & Jo were in. Evening
Auntie May.

Tuesday Nov 7

Great day and Presidential
election; they also voted on
the licence question. At night
Phil, Charles H. & Charles L. went
to the Depot, home at 12.30.
Derry went for licence we are
sorry; and every thing went
democratic, the republicans
were not in city but they
feel quite sure we shall
have a republican president.
Evening Mr & Mrs How, Ethel,
Kate & Ray were in.
Mrs Jack called this after noon

Wednesday Nov 8

Beautiful day After noon
Jo came over with her work.
Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 9

Not so sure about the
president, looks as though
Mr Wilson will win

Friday Nov 10

Beautiful day. After noon
Jozie and Mr Jack were in.
Evening alone.

Supper committed Mrs How, Kate,
Lillian Miss Todd, Mrs Ernest Abbott,
and Mrs Harry Wilson, good lot
out, they think they must have
fed 175. Harriett Newell took at the
door \$20-60.

Saturday Nov 11

Another fine day. Mrs How, Ethel
and Kate were in this morning.
After noon Auntie May, evening
Kate & Miss Todd.

Sunday Nov 12.

Cloudy, looks like a storm.

We were alone until five then Jennie
and Gertrude were in. Gertrude looks
fine better than for a long time we
thought. Mr How was in later.

Monday Nov 13

A dark miserable day, rained late
in the day. Alone after noon, after
supper Phil's mother came in, rained
hard just after she went home.

Snow -

Tuesday Nov 14.

When we got up

the rain had

frozen and it

was pretty slippery

later it began to snow

and we have had the

first real snow

storm this winter.

After noon and

Evening alone.

Cold when Phil

came up stairs

he read in the

papers there was 4 inches

of snow in Biddleford
some out in woods

Wednesday Nov 15

Cold morning, but Phil put two big sticks in the sitting room stove so it was comfortable here when we got up, there was a good bed of coals. It is trying to clear off this forenoon.

after noon Auntie May was in after she had been to the Depot. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 16

Snowed in the night a little.

I was alone all day except a little while Auntie May was in.

17 above Friday Nov 17

Very cold and disagreeable this morning. Auntie May went to Dover at noon. After noon alone, evening Ethel just in.

Saturday Nov 18

Fine day, and we were having soup - stews, in the fore noon Phil & I made mince meat, and that was some job, after dinner Phil & Albert took down the stove pipes, the one in the sitting room was a sight full of soot, Jennie was in just before supper and Phil's mother and Ethel were in after supper.

1 late did Lent come
* except today.

Sunday Nov 19

Looked like snow but

the sun came

not later.

We were

alone about

noon, Phil

went out

for a walk.

Ethel & Charles

invited Harriet

and Dr. Hale

dinner

at home.

Monday Nov 20

Pleasant day, afternoon Kate
was in, evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 21

Still pleasant, Mrs. How was
dinner, evening alone.

Wednesday Nov 22

Fine day after the cold morning
Louise came up at ten, home
at five, she wants to give an
organ recital here and Harold's
brother will be soloist, so after
dinner she went out, over to
Mr Bartlett's, then he went up to
the church with her, Mr B. wants
her to come, Mrs Greenough is
going to talk it up at the next
thurs B. Louise looks fine, all
well at home. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 23

Pleasant morning, chat room
in afternoon, I was alone.

Friday Nov 24

Warmer this morning, Kate came
and swept. After noon Phil's mother
came in. Evening alone.

Saturday Nov 25

Last night the wind was fierce,
blows some today. Ethel was in while
she waited for the post car. Evening alone.

Friday night - after Tom has been
Geo. Sampson married 20 years
was up, so Charles
had a party

Geo. & Co.

Harold S.

Jim Reed

Charles C.

Prof. Smith

Will & Ethel

Ethel gave

them

expressions

Sunday, Nov 26

Rather cold and blustery this A.M.
After noon Mr. How, to Eliza & Phil went
for quite a long walk. Evening
Ethel and Charles were up.

Monday Nov 27

Very busy morning, After noon Phil's
mother was in, Evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 28

Fine day. Phil and Mr. Kimball went
up to cut wood at Mrs. Pontier's,
they got home at quarter of two. Caro &
had dinner up here, while she ate I
staid down stairs. Evening Mrs. How
and Kate were in, Kate was on her way
to the Depot to see Dr. Barker about her
ear, she was very deaf tonight.

Wednesday Nov 29

Rather cloudy day. I was busy all
the A.M. After noon Mrs. How came
down, Evening I was alone, started
to bed early.

Thursday, Nov 30

Transquing and rain for all
day very hard at times. I got
Albert dinner then Phil & I
went up to the house to dinner.
Dana's turkey was very nice, so
was all the dinner, Phil's mother
cooked it all, she certainly
did well, we came home by 4-30
then I got Albert some thing & eat
then morning about nine it
did not rain - so Mr. How, Albert
and Phil started off to cut wood but
it began to rain hard so they
came home.

(Dana sent a letter
to his mother after I
came this afternoon)

Friday Dec 1-

Very quiet day in the store, after dinner Mr How, Phil & Albert went up to cut wood. Kate came and swept this a.m. Ethel came in while Kate was here, Charles is sick, so Ethel came to telephone Mrs Newell. Evening alone.

Saturday Dec 2

A good day the men went up in the woods for a while. After noon Mr How & Phil cut down an apple tree at the house. I was alone after noon & evening.

Sunday Dec 3

A fine day. Miss Todd came in and left me a book to read. The rest of day we were alone, Phil just rested.

Monday Dec 4

Busy morning, ~~Ethel~~ ^{Lillian} came in just a minute in after-noon, Evening alone.

Tuesday, Dec 5.

Caro C. is sick so Phil & Albert had to get along alone. Ethel came in a minute after noon she was out soliciting for the food table for the Fair Friday. Phil didn't know how he was going to manage but I am going down and Albert and I can manage some way.

Wednesday Dec 6-

We got on
C. L. Selby
Phil had
most of the
orders to
put up, but
things went
smoothly.
Phil & Albert
went up to
Mrs Walcott's
then brought
my dinner
8 o'clock -

Miss Mary Parson
invited Caro C. to
go to Boston.

Thursday, Dec 7

I had a busy morning, as I did not have to go down stairs, after noon and evening alone.

Friday Dec 8

Raymond Lipton's birth day 19. A fine day, We got on fine in the store, and I enjoyed it with I could be there all the time. Had a dandy dinner from Mrs Walcotts.

The Ladies had a good day for the fair. Kate bought some things for me, they think they have done very well. Mrs How came down after supper.

Saturday Dec 9

Mr Wilson Coles, but I certainly had a look the busy morning. Father was fighting in after dinner, she don't go after very fast the rest of day and noon evening alone.

Sunday Dec 10

Very pleasant day after the rain of yesterday after noon and evening. Ethel came

up for some oyster crackers,

Charles don't gain as fast as he wants to. Phil went down to see him, he had a number in to see how he was getting on.

There think they will cheer
100 or more from the fair

Rig weighed 174 lbs

Monday Dec 11

Fine winter day, Caro came to
 snow work, Phil's mother had Mrs Newell
 at night come to see her this noon,

Josie was in to see me, the rest
of the time I was alone.

Tuesday Dec 12

Crow and rain today.

Phil cut up the pig him-self, Albert knew
something about it, he salted 73 lbs, and
about everything is sold but the head.

Caro How has a cold so did not
go to school today. Dr. Chas. was
in to see her mother again this A.M.
Afternoon & evening alone.

Wednesday Dec 13.

Mr. How Beautiful day, warm and sunny.
 leave Afternoon. Attie was in a while.
 Later Josie. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 14

4 above Cold this morning, Mr How has
at Mr (Mrs Bodwell & stay with Mrs H.
Horton, for a couple of days, as Leav has
to go to school. Phil's mother was
out in the sitting room this
after noon. Miss Todd came
to see me and brought her
work. Mr B. & Jennie had gone to
Manchester after a coat for J. a
Christmas present from M. B.
Evening alone

Evening alone

Well it did
Survive, and
Save a
little
after noon,
and evening
Remained

Ramon-
 direct drive
 the machine
 a note from
 Kate, her
 in very low
 she goes for
 5 minutes
 after at

Friday Dec 15 -
 1620 Geo. McPherson

Looked like the same -

1877

Survey, Dec.

10/10/19

all the more,

Det. Comm.

1888

2700 19022000

at y
v
the 10 day
a day

Kale, Her mother

in my - ver and
she over time

March 2

Ref. 100-100000

Phil took out the pump
there is 10 or 12 inches of snow. 253

Phil's
mother
seems
better.

Started on
Saturday
yesterday

Saturday Dec 16

Cleared away this morning,
it certainly looks like winter
out. I had a very busy fore
noon. Kate got away at noon. }
Tom will be alone as Raymond }
gets his meals at Jo's.

After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Dec 17

Beautiful day. Charles H. walked
up today, he felt rather shaky,
thought he might try & walk 5-
morrow but guess he will wait
a few days. Phil doesn't think
his mother gains very much.
Helen telephoned last night,
but she cannot come ~~so~~ very
well just now. Phil got Mary
Leitch to come and stay with
his mother. Tomorrow - and as
long as they want her.

10 above. Monday Dec 18

Cold morning. I had a busy
fore noon, at my dress changed
at noon. Tom came in and
told me he had a letter from Kate
she got down home about 11 Sun-
morning, staid Sat night with
Georgia, the storm was a bad
one there did run the cars through
until Sunday after noon at home
After noon and evening alone

Mr How goes in to dinner
yesterday and today. Mary Sifton stand
and wait.

Tuesday Dec 19

Cloudy, I had a busy morning.
Mrs Angell & Ethel were in on
errands. After noon Caro & went to
Manchester shopping. She got some things
for me but didn't get the bag for Edith
& expensive. Jo was in for quite
a while.

Wednesday Dec 20

Beautiful winter day. We have all
had a busy morning. After noon
did up packages, was alone. Evening
Caro went to Depot and got the
last things for me.

Thursday Dec 21

Dark and stormy - little snow and
a little rain. After noon Phil did
up the boxes for Saco, Haverhill
and Dover so they will start
to-night. Mr. How was down to
dinner. Mrs Bodwell is up with
Mrs How today. Mary could not
come. Jo was in on her way to
the Club. ^{Littling's} Evening alone.

Friday Dec 22

Rain. Ethel was in this morning.
After noon our bay window leaked
some thing juice, Phil had to get up
on the roof and shovel the snow off.
It a sight I have a tub, foot tub and
pail and that don't catch all, then all
at once down came the flakes from
the ceiling. Evening alone.

We had three packages from
Saco and one from Haverhill

It has been a fine rain.

Caro wrote her mother and
granny & called up the rest
of the family. Carol came today.

Christmas tree at 12 o'clock & night 255
Jennie has charge of tree, and Mrs. Salmon
to entertain

Saturday Dec 23

Fair day but the walking is
very hard so rough, busy all
the morning, after dinner Fattie
came in. Gertrude came up with
Mr. Bartlett at two. Evening alone.

1221 Sunday Dec 24

Beautiful day & so bright, but the
walking is awful rough in
places. We opened our T. & C. &
Haverhill packages this morning
got two books and lots of other
presents. Georgia sent one of
Jane Ercys books and Louise
sent Dividing Waters.

Ethel & Charles came in after
church and Jennie & Gertrude in
the evening. Gertrude got a
handsome wrist watch, and Jennie
her plush coat. The rest of the
day we were alone.

Sunday Dec 25, Christmas
It spit snow just enough to cover
the ice and make the walking bad
Mr. How wore his ice crepers and he
likes them. We were well surrounded
with presents. We had just an regular
dinner Mr. Kimball, Phil & J. Lewis
was in this morning. After dinner
we read, Evening alone

Cold wind.

10 above Tuesday Dec 26

Cold windy morning.

After noon & evening alone.

I got a letter from Edith, she had 8 lbs of stationary beside lots else.

Wednesday Dec 27

Rain and slippery today, Phil got all through before dinner, Ethel was in this A.M. After noon the Christmas turkey came and Phil had it to roast as Caro didn't know how and her mother hasn't been out in to the kitchen, so came in while Phil was getting it ready. It went in at 4 and came out at 7-30, it looked fine and tasted fine. Phil took it right up in the roasting pan, then brought home enough for our dinner. Tomorrow Miss Add and Katherine have gone to Boston.

Thursday Dec 28

Warmer and trying to rain a little. Jennie and Hattie were in this A.M. After noon I came in. Tom hasn't heard from Kate since the first of the week when she wrote May had pneumonia, and her mother had been unconscious for three days.

Evening alone.

Friday Dec 29

Fine day, Ben Scribner came in and

received per mail

she is alright,

has 20 letters.

After noon

& evening alone

Saturday Dec 30

Below at 10

Angel's this A.M.

After noon

and evening

alone

Sunday Dec 31

4 above at six this morning.
But grew warmer by night.

Louise came up at two and
home at eight. Mr Bartlett went
up to the Church with her. They
have decided to have the recital
Jan 30. All are well in Haverhill.
Ruth is at Milton Mass. Philip
working in one of the shops.
At Thanksgiving time Charles
Shore was broken in to and
quite a lot taken. Turkey, fowls
and other things. Louise had to
walk to the train, but it was
moon light and she did not mind.

1917

Monday, Jan 1

Cloudy, and looks
like snow. Ethel was up this
morning. Phil closed the store
at noon, about two he and his
father went up to the wood lot.
I was alone until nearly five
when Hattie came in.

Tuesday Jan 2

Cloudy morning
but cleared away
and was a pleasant
warmer day than
yesterday.

I was alone all
afternoon and
evening.

Mr Haw, Phil
& Albert went
to the wood lot
this afternoon.

Edna & Edna Smith. But left Phil at 11:22 Elliott, I did not like the
went to Lowell & and saw up the driveway
Rug coats. & the farm, no damage done

1917

Wednesday Jan 3
 Cloudy dark morning.
 Afternoon snow. Evening alone.

Caro & I to church Thursday Jan 4
 went to of snow fell and still cloudy then
 Harold A. Jr. Afternoon alone. Evening
 Etzel & Charles was in. Warm night

Friday Jan 5
 Cloudy, dark morning. Mrs Scribner
 came and swept. At noon it began
 to rain, and was a stormy afternoon.
 Evening alone.

(Lennie's birth day) Saturday Jan 6

Caro & I went to Boston to visit Mrs H.P. Hood until Monday.
 Fine day after the storm.
 Afternoon alone. Evening Jennie,
 Miss Todd, Katherine and Etzel
 were here, seemed good to have them
 come in.

Sunday Jan 7
 Fine morning but clouded up
 at about eleven, wind blew and
 looked like a storm, still it cleared
 away again. Phil & I were alone
 about all day.

Monday Jan 8.
 Very nice winter day.
 Albert and I got on fire.
 in the store. It was a
 quiet day, both in the
 store and on the lawn.
 I came up stairs some
 where after ferns and got
 supplies. We had our
 dinner at Mrs Walcott's.

Tuesday Jan 9.

Warm spring day. Etzel
 was up about eleven.
 She thinks now she will
 keep her coat. Afternoon
 & Evening alone.

Kate came on the
 Express

Phil
moltus

was not Beautiful morning but clouded
the first up at noon, Mother, Horv and
time. I Miss Todd were in this A.M.

was
glad to
see her.

After noon Phil has the wagon
out, one could get around
with a sleigh by picking
their way that the snow is
going fast. Just before supper
Time Kate & I came in. Kate
left them all sick, that is her
mother & father were, then Mary
is better but not allowed to go
to the door, then it was picking
better, but her stomach had gone
back on her. Dr Pillsbury had given
them all medicine.

have to
has a
cold.

Thursday Jan 11
Cold dark day. No body in
to day, so I was alone. Evening
read aloud to Phil.

(2 below at door) Friday Jan 12

Cold windy morning. Mrs Scribner
came and except sitting room
and sleeping room, she had a
bad cold so did not do the hall.
After noon & evening alone.

Saturday Jan 13.
Not quite as cold.
Morning Phil & I made
mince meat, after
noon & evening
alone. I began
to snow and at
night snowed quite
hard.
Mrs Eaton went
to Mass cheeks and had
to teeth out, a friend
Cora went
with her.
The Prescotts & Mrs. Russell
Thursday After noon
Harriett Newell went
to the Elliott Hospital
and Friday her
fourth boy was born

Rained very hard until about noon.

Sunday Jan 14

Very disagreeable morning but cleared at noon or later.

Phil & I were alone.

Monday Jan 15

The snow has gone and the ice is left. After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday Jan 16

Kate came in a minute this fore noon. After noon and evening alone. (Dr L. E. Dearborn's baby died this morning, pneumonia heard, Mrs Dearborn is miserable, she is at Turner Hall.)

Wednesday Jan 17

Cold blustering day. Hattie came and swept mother's room for me.

After noon Kate was alone. Evening alone. (Church meeting they put in Mr Cuth as deacon in Mr Adams place.)

Thursday, Jan 18

Fine day. Miss Todd came in to see me after dinner. Evening alone.

Friday Jan 19.

Beautiful bright day but cool. Mrs Sedgwick came and swept. After noon

Kate & Jo were in. Evening alone.

(Wed) Saturday Jan 20

A little snow fell this morning it makes the walking very dangerous. After noon Jennie came in. Evening alone.

260
Ethel has not been (Cousin taking) in her right arm (Cousin's arm) very sore - painful
Ethel feels better
Mrs Charles (Thursday)
Ethel's father has pneumonia

1917

Sunday Jan 21

to cloudy, this morning, our
sink pipe caught last night,
so Phil has had a fine fixing
that and putting a shaken on
the faucet. We were alone all day.
at night it snowed.

Snow Monday Jan 22.

Enough snow came for sliding.

After noon Phil and Albert made
one trip to the lake (after the order
men out). Perley Sawyer cut Phil
about 50 cakes of ice and left it
on the lake. He could only bring
three cakes, but Bob did well, the ice
is fine.

Cold Tuesday Jan 23

4 below at our door, seven at Mr Angells
and 10 at Mr Reptons. Father came

in this morning and told me
Mrs Seaborn was sick in bed, a
lame back so she can't do the
washing, Kate is going to do it.

After noon Perley Sawyer is going
to haul down ice for Phil.

The men made three trips, and
Phil and Mr Kimball made one
trip, with Bob. It is fine ice.

Evening Kate came down

Wednesday, Jan 24

Cold morning

Louise came at

six, went down

at six, she went

up to the church

in the afternoon

After noon

Mother, Ethel

and Phil's mother

were in to see

me. First time

Ethel has been

out, she went

to the Baptist.

Evening alone

The men hauled

ice loads of ice this afternoon

1919

Thursday, Jan 25

Warmer and a beautiful morning.
After noon some cloudy. Phil is
working on his ice house.

I was alone, evening also.

Friday Jan 26

Cold morning. Kate came and
swept, Jennie & Ethel were in while
she was here. After noon Jo came in
and evening alone.

(10 below) Saturday Jan 27.

Cold this morning, busy all the
fore noon. After noon Tom told me
Kate's father was dead he had just
got a telegram. Kate got a letter this
morning from May and went some
at once but her father died before
she could get there. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, it seemed
good to have them. Ethel went to
Manchester with Dr Charles to see
Harriett this afternoon. She wants to
come home next Friday afternoon.

(Warmer) Sunday, Jan 28

Snow this morning, a dark, dull
day. Phil & I were alone all day.
Phil made corn balls at night,
and they were good.

Great cold day,

with snow at

night. I had to

send my wash

to the laundry, I

washed a few small

pieces. After noon

Jo was in, and

evening alone.

My letter from

George's had had

news, Aunt Sarah

Collins died this

morning at Bens.

Heater down. Ben,

Jo and George

Mr. Wm. Blair-McCallum
died today. Kate's father
is gone.

Aunt Sarah Collins
died this morning at Bens.
I presume at Bens.
Monday Jan 29

Fred Beane soon passed
this afternoon. Helen & Ethel
were here.

1917

went to Scarborough Beach, they found her very sick, Ben thought he better take her over to his house so went back for an ambulance. Georgia & June staid with aunt Sarah, she was unconscious so didn't mind the journey of ten miles, she died this morning early.

Tuesday Jan 30

Cleared away this morning and is a beautiful day. Hattie came and helped me this A.M. Louise came at 10 but Harold could not come until past ten. Louise met them at the depot and they went right up to the Church & practice a song, then they came down here, Mr. Quirk came in here to change, he had lunch & supper, but Harold ate. After the recital Mr. Quirk, Ethel and Charles came in, the boys had a smoke, near eleven when they went, Mr. Quirk staid at Mrs. Melvins. The recital was fine.

Wednesday Jan 31
Cloudy day.

Harold went at 6-30
his brother at 8-20
and Louise 11-25
Jennie & Ethel were
up to see Louise.

Aft. noon Hattie
Phil's mother and
Josie were in.

Evening alone
and to bed early.

Great evening for
the recital

Thursday, February 1
Snow, rain and hail & day.
After noon & Evening alone.

1 above Friday Feb 2
Candlemas Day and fair & bright this
after noon, (some cloudy this A.M.)
Hattie & Ethel were in, the rest
of the day I was alone.
Saturday Feb 3.

Built coal fire today with this winter's burning wood.
{ 16 below at our store door, Phil says he
never saw it so cold there, it was
from 16 to 22 below in other places.
Cars & water froze for the first time, took
Phil quite a long time to throw it out.
After noon Sophia brought us a quart
jar of preserved white figs from Bessie
from Helena Ark. they are delicious,
and such a surprise. Evening
Miss Todd came in.

Sunday Feb 4
14 degrees warmer than yesterday.
After church Charles came in, when
Albert came to dinner he told us
{ Mr John Meloen had died this morn-
ing. Phil & I were alone after noon
and evening.

German Ambassador has sent
home, diplomatic relations with
Germany has been severed.

Monday Feb 5 -
Snow and it was
a fierce storm.
They let the school
out at noon Phil
went down for law-
and the other teachers,
he did not put Bob
up until he finished
delivering the goods,
about two o'clock.
The car's did not run
after noon, only the
snow plough and
the middle of the

1917

after noon a car tried to get to the Depot. I don't know whether it did or not, the shop folks came home on the snow, Edna Weeks staid over all night. At night the wind blew fierce and the snow drifted. Not a cold storm but the worst of the season.

Tuesday Feb 6

Snow everywhere, the town schools didn't keep, this A.M. but Car went after dinner. Phil & Albert have shoveled about all the fore noon. The Chester cars could not get through, but the first car went on time. Waldo and Pettigrew have run between C. Derry & the Depot. After noon Phil's mother came down. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 7

Partly cloudy day. I had a busy morning. After noon Louise came at two. She came to get her music and in the evening she & Ethel went to the concert at P.R. by the Singing Club, directed by Mr. Little of C. Derry. We are having a bad time with the bay window leaks terribly.

Thursday Feb 8

Louise went at eight after noon. Jo came in down stairs and I was there. Tom hasn't heard from Kate. Miss Todd came in a minute and brought a book. Evening alone.

3 miles of snow on level in front of store

Mr John Melvins funeral this afternoon

Snow.

1917

Friday Feb 9

More snow and more leaking
in bay window. After noon I
came in and evening alone.

Sociable Mrs Hardy, Glidden, Pollard
Rose Leonard and I don't remember
the other, not as many out.

Mrs Jack has got to stand another
operation and have the right breast
removed, Mr Jack had to tell her, the
operation is tomorrow.

Saturday Feb 10

Cold when we got up the water
had run across the carpet and
we had ice on floor and window
sill, Phil can't understand where
the leak is, it dripped all day,
We have a tub and pans sitting
here, it certainly is a sight.

After noon and evening alone.

Go just came in and told me
Mrs McCabur had gone died last
night, funeral Monday at 2-30.

8+10 Below Sunday Feb 11

We were alone all day, Mrs Jack
is having a hard time so Mrs Hardy
told me, Mr Jack went up this A.M.

Monday Feb 12

Cold. 10-below here and 16 at Mr Angells.

It is a very disagreeable day. Bury
all the morning. After-noon wrote
letters, then went down stairs
Evening alone.

Feb 12

1917

Mrs Mary McCabur Bates mother
was buried this after noon

Mrs McCabur died
last night, just saw her
after in the hall

Pig came back this A.M. 267
weighed 150 lbs. This was the second
pig

Friday Feb 13

Below a cold morning but fair
busy all the morning.

Phil was up between three &
four fixing the fire soot was
comfortable all around. Phil
has the pig all cut up and
salted down. We had chops for
dinner they were very nice.

After noon & evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 14

Below, Busy all the morning.

Kate came at 10, May is feeling
better, but has to be careful.

Every thing is left to Mary
and Henrietta share & share
alike. I was alone the rest of the
after noon & evening. Ethel was
in just at mid.

Thursday Feb 15

Still pretty cold this A.M. but was
warmer through the day time.

After noon Geo went to market.

Kate was in to see me. Evening
alone.

Warmer)

Friday Feb 16

Joe Scrimer came and swept

After noon he was over, and

evening Ethel and Jennie were
in. Ethel is cooked a sweet
Alice blue, going to be very pretty

Debate tonight P.A. and Sanborn

Sanborn were

Prof Smith is going to the
state

Mr. Fox has been janitor at P.A.
fifteen years today.

1917

Saturday Feb 17.

Fine day, reminded one of
Spring. After noon Mrs Scribner
came in on private call
Evening Miss Todd & Caro Howard
were in.

Sunday Feb 18

Fair and partly cloudy.
Mr. Hunt & Charles came in after church
Rev Mr. Coffey preached for Mr. Jack.
Evening Ethel & Charles came up
for awhile.

Monday Feb 19

Fine day. Jo came in she had
been up to see Mary Sifton. Mary has
been quite ill, but was feeling better.
Evening alone.

Tuesday Feb 20

Snow this morning, but was a
good day. I was alone except
when Phil was up stairs.

Colder. Wednesday Feb 21

We can eat breakfast without a light
at 6-30. After noon Kate & Jo were in.
Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 22

Washington Birthday

Phil closed the store
at noon. After noon
he cleaned our piton
stone and pipe, it is
a good job done.

Evening we were alone.

Just out with
Miss Pollard Jennie
and Carl went

Friday Feb 23 1917

Good day! Jo was in about three
They are going to Edwings to the
supper. Evening alone at
rainied when we went to bed.

Saturday Feb 24

Pleasant day, Busy for me.
After noon Phil cleaned the
dining room pipe, it was
pretty full. Evening quiet.
Charles was in, they were in
up to Harrold to dinner to morrow.

Sunday Feb 25

Cold morning. Albert told me at
breakfast that Phil's father was not
feeling well. Phil went up, but
Mr. How was feeling better so
went to church, they thought it
might be gas, it was a pain
just above the right hip. About
twenty minutes of twelve I heard
Dr. Russell drive up to the house
and he had Mr. How with him.
I told Phil so he went up, they
got him in to bed. Dr. R. said
his lungs were all right, they
think he may have strained
his side. Mr. How is not
strong. After awhile Mr. How
felt better, and was comfortable.
Kate, Caro, and Lillian were
in to see me.

Friday Feb 23 1919



Dec 16

Mr. W. J. [unclear]
 Perry Village
 N. H.
 [unclear] 1916

Friday Feb 23 1917

Found a ~~small~~ ~~one~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 near the ~~entrance~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~mine~~
 and ~~it~~ ~~was~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 12 hours ~~or~~ ~~less~~ ~~from~~ ~~the~~ ~~mine~~
 a ~~small~~ ~~one~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 always ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~found~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 a ~~small~~ ~~one~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 11 hours, the ~~mine~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~found~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 moved ~~from~~ ~~the~~ ~~mine~~ ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~found~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~ground~~
 12,

M. Haw slept and had a comfortable night

Monday, Feb 28

Dark day, began to rain before dinner, Hattie came in about eleven so she helped me about dinner.

After noon went down stairs.

Evening alone.

When Phil went up home after closing the store his father felt real comfortable sat up awhile, but about 11-30 his mother telephoned, Phil heard the bell, I did not, he went up as soon as he could get dressed, and he staid all night. Called Dr. Kimmell about mid night, Dr. N. cannot account for the pain, he gave something that relieved it, and the rest of the night was comfortable.

Tuesday Feb 28

Very foggy morning, M. Haw is feeling comfortable and Dr. N. has been to see him. After noon Phil had gone in to rest awhile when his mother called on the telephone that M. Haw was having another hard spell, Phil went up as quick as he could, M. Haw was in great pain so Phil called Dr. Charles, he gave him morphine in a little while he fell asleep and slept 4 or 5 hours. He clings to Phil when having the pain. Phil staid all night and Hattie Tracy staid with me.

M. Harris and Josie were in

Mrs Jack Carine
from Elliott paper

We have had a comfortable night.

Wednesday Feb 28
Cloudy day but not cold.
Auntie Mary came at ten, staid in Dover last night. I was glad to see her. Dr. Russell was in to see Paul father this morning. After noon Auntie Mary, Kate and Ethel were in. Evening alone.

out is gone.

WEATHER REPORT.

The following report of the temperature as indicated by the thermometer at No. 17 Birch street, is submitted by William F. Eaton who makes a record of the same at 6 30 o'clock every morning. For the days named he reports the following:

- Feb. 16, 10 above
- 17, 8 above
- 18, 34 above
- 19, 5 above
- 20, 20 above
- 21, 10 above
- 22, 2 above
- 23, 2 below
- 24, 32 above
- 25, 2 above
- 26, 18 above
- 27, 38 above
- 28, 20 above

1917

Thursday Mar 1 1917
Partly cloudy day. Alone noon and evening.
No was up this morning & keeping Mr. H. in bed while until he gets over. He is on what ever they call it has had a comfortable day.

Friday Mar 2
Partly cloudy, it was cold this morning. Kate came and swept for me. After noon a war in, and Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 3-
Cloudy day. I had a very busy morning, after noon mended. Evening Mrs. F. & Kate, Ethel and Charles were here. No was had an uncomfortable day, quite a lot of pain, the doctor has not been in since Wednesday.

Sunday Mar 4
Snow this morning but a vivid day. Phil went with the Shadons to a funeral at Londonbury Mr. William Burnell Junior 18, came in to see me.

M. How slept and had a comfortable night

Monday, Feb 26

Dark day, began to rain before dinner, Hattie came in about eleven so she helped me about dinner.

After noon went down stairs.

Evening alone.

When Phil went up home after closing the store his father felt real comfortable sat up awhile, but about 11-30 his mother telephoned, Phil heard the bell, I did not, he went up as soon as he could get dressed and he staid all night. Called Dr. Newell about mid night, Dr. cannot account for the pain, he gave something that relieved it and the rest of the night was comfortable.

Tuesday Feb 27

Very foggy morning, M. How feeling comfortable and Dr. N. has been to see him. After noon Phil had gone in to rest awhile when his mother called on the telephone that M. How was having another hard spell, Phil went up as quick as he could, M. How was in great pain so Phil called Dr. Charles, he gave him morphine in a little while he fell asleep and slept 4 or 5 hours. He clings to Phil when having the pain. Phil staid all night and Hattie Tracy staid with me.

M. Jacks and Joe were in

as the arti
ad discussed a
ment was creat
Other numbe
luded, piano
eading, Susie
iano duet. A
eading, Mrs. I
ment commi
duzzey, Leona
and D. Mildre
ake and ice c

The funeral
dd at his P
ev. J. H. Ni
re Baptist ch
in, the presc
ating clergy
e Hammona
which ord
amber, took

Mr. How had a comfortable night.

Wednesday Feb 28
Cloudy day but not cold.
Auntie May came at ten, staid in Doves last night. I was glad to see her. Dr. Russell was in to see Mr. & father this morning. After noon Auntie May, Kate and Ethel were in. Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 1 1917
Partly cloudy day. Alone after noon and evening.

Dr. R. was up this morning he is keeping his foot in bed for awhile until he gets over the strain or what ever they call it. He has had a comfortable day.

Friday Mar 2
Still partly cloudy, it was quite cold this morning. Kate came and swept for me. After noon a war in, and Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 3-
Cloudy day. I had a very

busy morning, after noon mended. Evening Mrs. & Mr. Kate, Ethel and Charles

were here. Mr. How had

an uncomfortable day,

quite a lot of pain,

the doctor has just been in twice Wednesday.

Sunday Mar 4

Snow this morning

but a fair day. Phil went with the doctors to a funeral at

London. Mr. William Russell

James B. came in to see me.

rites were br
a great deal
ted.
ers on the pro
solo. Laura
Chuff; man
Auntie and Ada
Muzzey. The
ittee include
a Hardy, Mar
d Ela. Refres
reams were ser

BSQUES.

of John M. F.
home, Friday
chois, a former
church, and Rev.
ent pastor, were
men. A delega
asset Tribe of
er the decess
a most pleasir

Snow

1917

Monday Mar 5

Fierce old storm. Phil kept right to work until he got the snow out, he got in by half past twelve. After noon I went down stairs. Evening alone.

On the gain up to the house.

Tuesday Mar 6

Bright fine day. Helen came at noon. Mr. How is out in the sitting room. After noon alone. Evening

Ethel came in a minute. Phil went to the masons.

Wednesday Mar 7

Pleasant day, but very hard traveling. Phil was late both noon and night. Helen came in this morning, then in after noon Helen Ethel and Kate were in. Evening Auntie May came down.

Thursday Mar 8

Rain this morning, this would have been mother's birth day, two years ago I was down at Georgia when mother had pneumonia, she had such a good time on her birth day.

After noon Jo was in, and Helen went home at five. Evening alone.

Friday Mar 9

Warren, and

partly cloudy.

Morning - busy.

After noon Aunt

May came in

Evening alone.

Jessie's Aunt

Aggie's

came to the

funeral with

three of the boys.

Alfred Dutton's son

came & Tom's last

night and Godfrey

came this morning.

So went to Charles.

Mr James Sefton died this morning.
Tom's father and Charles father
Mar 6.

Mr Sefton buried
this afternoon.

Mr Harry hauled two loads of wood 27:3
from Mrs Porters, 10 ft up to the house
8 ft run

Saturday Mar 10 - 1917

Pleasant day. Hattie came and
worked for me this morning.
After noon Ethel and Auntie May
came in. Evening Auntie
came down again.

Sunday Mar 11

Recovering this morning, at
last it is up until after noon.
Mr. How came in after church.
The rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Mar 12

Fine over head, but awful walking
so slushy. After noon Kate
came in and evening Auntie

Tuesday Mar 13

Some cooler but pleasant. This is
town meeting day, and Mr. Hows
birth day 77 years old. After noon
Jo was in. Evening Auntie
May came in.

Wednesday Mar 14

Awful walking, siled rubber
boots in some places.

Mrs Underhill and Dorothy
came this afternoon, they had
a fine trip. They sent the
automobile home by boat, and
they came by land. They saw
Archie and his family in
Washington D. C. They are fine

Evening Auntie May came

Mr How went to the
Academy Sat and
Church Sunday.

Gr Sanders took Grace to
Concord last Friday

1917

Mr. Newell fell down stairs two or three days ago - broke her arm, and fractured her self terribly, she is getting on fairly well, Mr. N. gets up every day and

Mr. Newell is very miserable and in a great deal of pain - the cord a

on walls around the house

Thursday Mar 15

Snow soon this morning. Phil's mother came down, the first time for a long time, she is looking real well. After noon Kate and Auntie May were in, and evening Auntie May came in again.

Friday Mar 16

Beautiful day, still it was pretty cold this A.M. Kate came and swept. After noon I wrote few letters. Evening Auntie May came in, she goes for the mail at seven.

Saturday Mar 17

Dark day with snow and rain after noon and evening.

Sunday Mar 18

Pleasant morning but with a March wind, it is very slippery walking. We were alone all day.

Monday Mar 19

Clear and the wind blowing a gale. After noon Kate came down. Evening Auntie May.

Tuesday Mar 20

Fine day but rather cold. Ethel was in this morning. After noon Kate, for Mrs. How (it is her birthday) and Miss Todd, she is not well, her stomach. Mrs. Petter came in and tried on my new green gingham dress, it will be trimmed with plain green & pink. Evening Auntie May came in and waited until the mail came.

First day of Spring. Phil had
the young out this A.M. but after
dinner he took the wagon, it is
fine sleighing in some places
then a lot of bare ground.

Wednesday Mar 21 1917
Great day. Home most of the
time. Auntie May was the
only one in.

Thursday Mar 22
O this is a fine day. After noon
after noon Kate came in.
Evening alone.

Friday Mar 23.
The day spent as usual.
After noon G & Kate were in.
Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 24
Beautiful day. Gave Clara
her birthday. Jennie B. came in.
Evening Kate, Auntie May,
Miss Todd and Fattie Tracy
were in. Gertrude Whipple
came on the express with
Mrs Bartlett.

Sunday Mar 25
Fine spring-like day, and
Jennie Bartlett birthday. Got
Mrs Rutledge to make a case
for her. After noon Jennie Gertrude
Harriett N., Louise and Lillian
were in. Gertrude has her diamond
ring, it is a very pretty one.
She works until May 1st.
Evening alone.

Phil has the spring fever, he is getting
soil ready for seeds, he will start them
in the house

over an walls
around the house

WEATHER REPORT.

The following report of the temperature as indicated by the thermometer at No. 17 Birch street, is submitted by William F. Eaton who makes a record of the same at 6.30 o'clock every morning. For the days named he reports the following:

March 1,	8 above
2,	8 above
3,	20 above
4,	26 above
5,	10 above
6,	6 above
7,	10 below
8,	26 above
9,	28 above
10,	22 above
11,	24 above
12,	22 above
13,	15 above
14,	16 above
15,	28 above

Evening, tea, May came in
and waited until the mail came

Mr. Rice
made
deal, for
a dinner

last day of Spring. Phil had 275
L.H. 200 L.H. 20

The works until May 1st.
Evening alone

Clyde Ryan has joined the navy

Monday Mar 26

Great day. This morning Phil mother, Ethel & Jennie were in, After noon Kate and Caro H. w. Evening Auntie Mae.

Rain! Tuesday Mar 27.

After noon Jo and Ethel were in it began to rain about 2-4-5 and we had a hard rain in the night.

Wednesday Mar 28

Bright and pleasant. Time went as usual, alone all day.

Thursday Mar 29

Phil has the window sill full of garden seeds planted in boxes. ~~Caro & Kate were in.~~

Jo was in on her way to the Club. Evening Mrs. H. w. came in.

Friday Mar 30

Jennie Bartlett had some of the ladies over there to make may baskets this after noon.

Ethel came in on her way to the Depot. She has been used up with a pain in her side. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 31.

Time day. I

was very busy.

Evening Kate

and Ethel came

in a while.

Ethel has a

pretty new hat

alice blue. 62

with black feathers

and facings

Phil & Russell Rice went up to Geo. B. Campbell's wood lot and took their dinner. Albert stood at home to wait on Caro if needed.

1917

Sunday Apr 1
 Cloudy and looks like
 rain. / Mr. Newell went to
 Washington D.C. yesterday
 will be gone ten days.
 After noon Jennie came in
 evening alone.

Monday, Apr 2
 Alone about all day. Auntie
 May came in a minute.
 Edna went to Boston this
 morning I think.

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

Oh, say, can you see by the dawn's early light
 What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming;
 Whose broad stripes and bright stars through the perilous fight
 O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming?
 And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
 Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.
 Oh, say, does that star spangled banner yet wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore, dimly seen through the mists of the deep,
 Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes;
 What is that which the breeze o'er the towering steep
 As it fitfully blows half conceals, half discloses?
 Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
 In full glory reflected now shines in the stream—
 'Tis the star spangled banner, oh long may it wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore
 That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion
 A home and a country should leave us no more?
 Their blood has washed out their foul footsteps' pollution.
 No refuge could save the hireling and slave
 From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave;
 And the star spangled banner in triumph doth wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh, thus be it ever when freemen shall stand
 Between their loved homes and the war's desolation;
 Blest with victory and peace, may the Heav'n rescued land
 Praise the Power that hath made and preserv'd us a Nation!
 Then conquer we must when our cause it is just,
 And this be our motto, "In God is our trust";
 And the star spangled banner in triumph shall wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

AMERICA

My country, 'tis of thee,
 Sweet land of liberty,
 Of thee I sing;
 Land where my fathers died!
 Land of the pilgrim's pride!
 From ev'ry mountain side
 Let Freedom ring.
 My native country thee!
 Land of the noble free—
 Thy name I love;
 I love thy rocks and rills,
 Thy woods and templed hills;
 My heart with rapture thrills
 Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,
 And ring from all the trees
 Sweet Freedom's song;

Let mortal tongues awake,
 Let all that breathe partake,
 Let rocks their silence break,
 The sound prolong.

Our father's God: to Thee,
 Author of liberty,
 To Thee we sing;
 Long may our land be bright
 With Freedom's holy light;
 Protect us by Thy might,
 Great God, our King.

Two Free Meals

~~Monday~~
 Tuesday Apr 3
 Cloudy this
 morning. Phil
 mother and Tom
 were in here.
 After noon
 and evening
 alone.

Wednesday
 Apr 4
 Jo came in on
 her way to the
 Temple B. at
 Harriett's Newell's
 Evening Mrs. How
 came down, they
 had a committee
 meeting and
 voted to pay
 Tom \$25-dollar
 a year

Dana came at last.

1917

Thursday Apr 5

Beautiful day. After noon Dana Russell Rice and Phil went up to the wood lot. Dana was glad of the chance to get out. Russell has been sawing Phil's wood 5' in the yard, he has it nearly done. Kate and Tom were in this afternoon she has a terrible cold, sore throat, neuralgia in face she went up to see Dr. Sanders from here. Evening Mrs. How and Dana were in. Dana telephoned Helen she may come up Monday and Dana go home with her. Fred can't come up.

Friday Apr 6

Snow then it turned to rain and was a miserable hard morning. After noon Kate was feeling all used up, Jo came in and told me, the abscess in her head broke. Evening Dana spent with us.

Saturday Apr 7

Rain and colder. Fattie came and helped me in the morning. After noon & evening alone.

Earlier Sunday Apr 8.

Bright and cold.

Mrs. How came in and invited us up to dinner so I got off early. Ethel & Charles were in after church for Harry, Carolyn, Lillian and quite a number joined the church. Susan at 4-30, Ethel & Charles came in a while on their way home, Evening Auntie Mary and Jennie B. were in.

Phil took out the first piece of ice today. I put some in the three chests - part of the house is here.

Jerry Abbott came
 around and took the
 war census 1884 boys

Monday Apr 9 1917

Cold and dark day. Busy all the A.M. Phil's mother came in for a few minutes. After noon Miss Todd came in, evening Jo came and staid until until Harry came from the Mens Club at the parlors. near 10-30.

Tuesday Apr 10

The wind is fierce today. Dana went to Dover this noon. After noon Jo & Auntie May were in. Evening alone except a few minutes when Auntie May came in.

Wednesday Apr 11

Wind not as fierce this A.M. Phil has a cold and feels rather mean. After noon Jo was in. Evening alone.

Thursday Apr 12

Busy all the morning. After noon Phil's mother, Kate and Carrie Richardson were in. I hadn't seen Carrie for a long time, so I was very glad she could come over. Evening alone.

Friday Apr 13.

Phil still feels mean with his cold. After noon his mother came down for a few minutes. Evening no one in.

1919

Saturday Apr 14.

Very pleasant day. Hattie came this morning and worked four hours. Ethel came in a minute. After-noon mended Evening. Kate and Auntie May were in later in the evening, still her head feels bad.

Sunday Apr 15-

Cloudy morning. Ethel & Charles were in after church, Jennie, Miss Todd after dinner. Evening alone.

Monday Apr 16

Busy all the morning. After-noon Miss Carlton came in; Evening Auntie May.

I got a letter from Louise. Phil has enlisted he goes with the Haverhill Battery. Mr. Vowell is very low.

Tuesday Apr 17

Beautiful day. Phil has the play hung from the house to the pole at the foot of the driveway. It is a good place for it. After noon Kate came to see, Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 18

Rained some today. After noon Miss Todd came in on an errand. Evening Auntie May came down. Gertrude came home with Ma Bartlett at seven.

Caro Haus birth day.

Thursday Apr 19. 1917 281

Fast Day. Store closed.

It was a beautiful morning and I was busy. Phil, his father and Albert worked up around the house and garden. After noon Mrs How and Kate were in. Evening Ethel & Chas called for a while.

Friday Apr 20

Miserable day, rain & mist. Phil's cold makes him feel rather mean. After noon, Auntie May came in about five. Evening alone.

Saturday Apr 21

Another miserable day. Father came and helped me. After noon alone. Evening Kate and Miss Todd were in.

Thunder early this morning and again at 10 at night.

Sunday Apr 22

Beautiful day. After dinner Phil and his father walked up to the wood lot. Auntie May and Phil's mother were in & see me.

Monday Apr 23

Phil's birthday, and a beautiful day. I was alone until after supper then Phil's mother

Tuesday Apr 24. Fair Clear
Sunny day.

Left morning

but some of

was a nice

day. After noon

& evening

alone.

Wednesday

Apr 25

Clear, hot

a pleasant

day. Phil's

mother came

and

was

in

Spit Snow

1919

(In Grand Lumber
did at 1000
after noon)

Thursday Apr 26

Cold miserable day, After noon,
Mrs John Chase, Mr Jack & Ethel
were in. Auntie May,
she went to Manchester this after
noon to see Dr. Dorman about
glasses.

Friday Apr 27

Still cold and spit snow this
morning. Kate came and
stayed for one after noon and
evening alone.

Saturday Apr 28

Rather cold and blustering. Busy
all the morning, after noon
mended, evening Phil's mother,
Jennie, Miss Cook, Kate, Ethel and
Charles were in.

Sunday Apr 29

Cold cloudy morning. Phil's
mother and aunt were in, the
rest of the day were alone.
(I began to use the oil stove)

Monday Apr 30

Cold again today, but I got on
with the oil stoves in kitchen.
We shall keep the coal fire until
warmer weather. After noon Lillian
and Auntie May were in.
Evening Kate came after my
griddle cake price

(Robert Linball
was buried today
from the parlors.)

Marion

Bad fire at Dering, Charles Clements
and the Moody, George Storer

283

May 1 Tuesday. 1917.

The ladies had a good morning
for the breakfast, and they had
a good number out, Jennie
sold all the candy and
May baskets. I brought over
the pink the other place.
They had some literature.
I sent over to Dorothy and
Edith. It began to rain
the middle of the fore noon
and was a miserable cold
day. Louise came at two
for a few days, Ruth is at
home and will stay with
her grand father & grand mother.
Mrs. Perry, Kate, Jo & Ethel
were in evening alone.

Wednesday May
Ran about all night. This
morning it is still cloudy.
Caro went to a funeral in
Manchester. Mr. Blanchard a
mail clerk on the train and
friend of Caro. Louise, Ethel
and I were down stairs. We
got in all right it made
our dinner a little late, but
Caro got home a while and
she soon came in. After noon
Louise rested a while then
she dressed and took her music
and went over to Jennie's.

Evening we were alone,
except a while when Aunt
May came in.

May baskets
they made between
8:30 and 9:30. Last year

Monday May 3. Dr. Merrill brought some May 4
was seen - Antomich - Lisa Hunter and light colored car -
Pretty clear & dry this after noon, or

Thursday May 3.

Still cold and cloudy. Morning
Ethel came in after noon Ethel
and Louise went after may flowers,
Phil's mother was down to see me.
They found quite a lot of flowers.
Evening Kate came down.

Friday May 4.

Fine morning. Louise went
at 8-30, Charles Bartlett took her
over, Kate was sweeping and a
little after ten she said here is
Charles Walker and Ruth and
sure enough they came for
Louise. We were in a mess,
but very glad to see them. Both
look fresh they only stoped half
an hour. After noon alone even.
Phil's mother was in a little while
then I went to bed.

Saturday May 5

Rain all day and evening
so I was alone.

Sunday May 6

Cold and spit snow for some
time this A.M. then rain, I
think it stormed all night
Charles came after church and
John came in later in the day.
It has been a cold disagreeable
day.

After noon
alone.

Evening
Mable Gray came
in.

Wednesday May 8

Still cloudy.

Wind was in
the west when
we got up but
turned to the
east later.

Phil's mother
& Ethel were in
this morning

After noon

Kate, Jo & Ethel were in
evening Phil's mother

1917

Wednesday May 9.

Cold east wind, and cloudy.

This morning at 10 the first delegation of boys left there were 32 I heard. There was a great crowd at the depot to see them off, a perfect fan, they gave them a good send off, I do hope they all come home again. Ralph Hall was one I heard. After noon alone. Evening Auntie May came in.

Thursday May 10

Cold miserable day. After noon Kate, so Auntie May and Jennie were in Kate is having trouble with her tooth. Her face is all swelled up. She went to Dr. Mark and had it opened.

Evening Phil's mother came down and read me Dana's letter.

Friday May 11

Cold and very windy the flag has flown all day. After noon she came in. Evening Auntie May.

Saturday May 12. Phil went up to Mrs. Cartier

Sunday May 13. Phil and I got a load of hay

Monday May 14. Kate came in

Tuesday May 15. After noon

another lot of hay

went at last. Phil

& Albert got the hay

with out getting it.

met, but there were

showers all day.

Evening Phil's

mother and Kate

were in.

Sunday May 3.

Cold showery day. We were alone until evening. Sun Mr. & Mrs. Aunt May, Ethel & Charles were here.

Monday May 14

Perfectly fine day, very warm sun so I sat out after dinner, awhile. Evening Aunt May came in with the mail.

After Phil got his orders out he and Albert planted peas. Phil bought a little pig of Mr. Proctor today paid 7.00 for her.

Tuesday May 15

Cold wind this morning. Letter from Georgia says Leslie Hanson has enlisted and gone to Newport, he will serve in the Hospital corps. Philip Walker is still waiting he got his papers and went last week Wednesday, but they sent him home, had not room for all the boys. After noon Kate came in, Evening alone.

Wednesday May 16

Cold enough to make ice last night. After noon Mrs. How was down, Evening Miss Todd & Aunt May.

Thursday May 17

Still cold this morning. If it don't grow warm soon there won't be a leaf on the trees nor a flower for Memorial day. Warmer after noon and evening. Kate, Mrs. How and Aunt May were in.

1919
Leslie H.
Philip W.
Phil had a can -
Lemon heads & lemon -

1917

Saturday May 19. Phil took off his wooden flannel day

Five warm days
Phil and Albert have
planted all day. Let
beans, cucumbers
potatoes squashes and
they are not half the
size. Evening Mrs. J.
Minnie B, and Kate

~~Wednesday June 20~~
Mrs. J. died at 8:30 am

Sunday May 20
That day. We are letting
the coal fire go out
Mrs. J. & Ethel & Charles
were in after church.
Mrs. J. and aunt
Mary Hallett

Friday May 18
A beautiful morning, Kate swept,
Ethel and auntie Mary were
in after dinner, Phil got the
order but this morning so
late after noon he & Albert
are getting ready to start.
Evening about after eight
Mrs. J. and Ethel until then
Dr. Keenell invited Phil,
Charles H. and Harold Smith
to go for a ride. Left here at
six, had supper in Lawrence
then went to Haverhill, called
on Mr & Mrs Smith. Then went
up to Lawrence. She was at the
church, but Harold was at home.
Phil went up to see Emma
& Ada. Then went in to see
Ruth. She and Harry were
putting up the curtains.
Tris' cards are out today
for the wedding June 6 at
eight in the evening

Monday, May 21

Fine day. After noon Mrs. How, Effie
were in. Evening Auntie Mary & Kate

Georgia's letter had sad news,

Jane died yesterday at 8-30 A.M.

Georgia was about sick over it.
She and Jane were always good
friends. The report was Jane had
a cancer but Georgia did not know.
Josephine got home Thursday, and
went over to see Jane Friday.

They had a consultation with a
doctor from Portland, It is very
sad, and I pity Ben and family

Rain Tuesday May 22

A very disagreeable day.

After noon I was down stairs
a while. Evening Auntie Mary
was in.

Wednesday May 23

Thunder showers in the night
I woke up at 2-20 very dark and
rained hard. Then we got another
as I was getting breakfast. Cold
miserable day. After noon Mrs. How
and Kate were in. Evening Auntie Mary
I had a fire in the kitchen stove.

Thursday May 24

Beautiful morning, but a cold
after noon. I was sitting here
writing when Caro came up to see
if I would like to go to Amesbury Mass.
with them start in ten minutes I thought
I couldn't but Caro helped me and
I had to wait a while for them.
I had a dandy time. They had

Mr. Cookesbury, and Jack (the nurse
mother & brother) and Miss Snodden
the district nurse. They were gone
about three hours. Evening
Phil's mother, Lillian & Bertha
were in here. I answered once
or twice just before nine.

Friday, May 25

Cold wind and aft. dinner
we had a little hail storm.
Phil's mother and aunt were
in.

Saturday May 26

Still cool. Phil & Albert worked
in the garden all day. They
got a lot done. Phil transplanted
the lettuce, cabbage and cauliflow-
er seed in the window. Evening
alone. Jennie came in about
4-30.

Sunday May 27

Cold and trying to rain.
Edith Carey is 15 years old
today. Phil built up a wood
fire in the sitting room. Mr. H.
How came in after prayer
meeting. We were alone the rest
of the day. I read aloud
of Johnstone of the Border by
Harold Bindloss we
liked it.

1917

Monday May 28
Cold day, I was busy as usual
Phil's mother was in about ten
and Auntie May after dinner.
I was alone the rest of the
time. Went to bed at eight.
Kate has a bad cold.

Tuesday May 29
Rain and cold. Phil built up
a coal fire, this is discouraging
weather for every body. After noon
Jo was in. Evening alone.

Wednesday May 30 - Memorial D.
Not a bad day after all. Although
it was cloudy it did not rain.
Phil split wood (the birch he got on
G. Bampton's lot.) and Albert piled it
up. I was alone until evening
then Kate & Auntie May were here

31 at five this Thursday May 31
morning and cold, We still have a
coal fire. The sun is shining
today, it is much warmer so we
can have the windows open. Ethel
and Phil's mother were in this A.M.
After noon & evening alone.

Friday June 1.

Phil did not leave

drive out today
so after dinner
he & Albert took
the team and
went up on a
wood lot and
got hemlock
wood, great chips
they left when
the men cut the
trees down.

Evening same
Miss O'Fall, Katherine
and Auntie May
were in.

Our coal fire has gone out for the second time, hope we won't have to start it again. 291

Saturday June 2

Beautiful warm day. I had a busy morning. After noon alone. Evening Kate came in. Mr Bartlett, Annie, Mr & Mrs J. C. Chase and little Robert Prescott started between 6 and 6-30 for Fitzburg a part of Benkenich N. H., to the farm of Mr. Bullards. They picked up Mr B. at 2nd. cord.

Sunday June 3

Dark morning with E. wind. Last of the afternoon we had a hard rain, it was very dark for awhile, not much thunder. In the evening Phil walked down to see Charles H. they had been to Fitzburg Mass with Dr. & Harriette and Mr & Mrs J. Weston got home at 6-30

Monday June 4

Fine day, I was by myself most of the day.

Tuesday June 5

Fine day. This was the day for all young men from 21 to 31 years old to register, here Stearns was on. After noon Mrs How & I were in, it was a warm afternoon and at night we got another hard rain but not much thunder. Phil went to the masons.

Ethel was up this morning

Russell Rice left for Fort Stan
189 this a.m.

1917

Wednesday June 6

Perfect day, cleared away this
A.M. (Ruth Walker will be married
at eight this evening to Harry
West.) After noon Jo, Kate and
Phil's mother were in.
(The Thrible B. met at Mrs Campbell,
the annual meeting, they elected
Jo for president. Evening alone.

Thursday June 7

Cloudy and some rain,
After noon stores were closed, they
began a month earlier than
usual, I was alone as Phil
was busy most of the time.
Evening Phil's mother was in
Phil went to the masons.

Friday June 8.

Helens birthday. After noon Jo
was in and evening Mrs. How
and Kate. Phil was invited
up to Harold Smiths cottage to a
garden supper, Lou Charles, Charles C
Charles H, Jim Reed, Jim Weston,
Phil and Harold Smith, they had
a fine time after twelve when
they got home.

Saturday June 9

Beautiful day

Gertrude W. J. & Phil

and S. L. Bartlett

were married

at three this

after noon. Car

was sent down

with Charles B.

After noon Mr How

and Phil went down

to cut wood.

Evening Kate

was in

1917

Sunday June 10

Rain, it seems as though
it rained every day since.

Mr How and Miss Todd were
in. Ethel came in after
church, children Sunday then
after the services they had a
flag raising in front of
the church. Mrs Gilbert Hood
went around and raised
money for a little flag in
side, she hung it over the
door.

Monday June 11

Rain all day and in
the evening it just poured
Auntie Mary was in.

Tuesday June 12

Still it rains this fore noon.
After noon cloudy. Mrs. [unclear]
Kate, Jennie and Jo were in
Evening alone

Wednesday June 13

At last the sun shines and
it is warm. It was a very
foggy morning but broke away
later. After noon Phil's mother
and aunt, Kate were in.

Thursday June 14

Hot and mostly
if clouds up
like shower
once in a while.
This A.M. Mrs. How
Jo and Harriett
were in they
were talking
Liberty Loan Bonds
The L. B. Society are
going to buy one.
After noon Auntie
Mary was in. [unclear]
[unclear], she had
quite a shower
at home folks [unclear]
from 7 till 9 a.m. [unclear]
Evening June 14

Two schools close today. Catherine Bartlett did not pass.

Friday June 5

Warm but not as hot as yesterday. It rained some while Kate was sweeping. Afternoon Jo, Jennie and May and Ethel were in. Evening Mrs How and Kate, Henrietta sent Kate and I some flowers from their garden, "daffodils". Dr. Russell Harold Smith, his sister, husband, Jim Reed, Charles H. and Phil went to Manchester to the circus. When they got here it just poured. Just crowd out Mary Sefton and Tom Fells went up.

Saturday June 16

Dark day with East wind. Afternoon alone so I did some mending. Evening Jennie and Miss Todd were in. It rained by spells all day.

Sunday June 17

Rain. It rained about all night and all the morning and was a miserable day, not near as many out to the baccalaureate sermon at four by Mr Jack.

Lois had her garden and I did not get some of them.

Monday June 18

Beautiful day

at noon
Evening Phil's mother was here when sister should drive up but Charles and Ada, they only stand half an hour or so. Ruth and Harry got home Saturday, they were with his mother until their store was put up, Louise & Harold were in N.Y. visiting their friends Mr & Mrs Ted Barker. Harold is having his vacation

22 years today since
we were married 295

1917

Tuesday June 19

Thunder shower a little after
two, It is beautiful this
morning and was a fine day.
After noon Mrs How, Mr Kate
were in, Evening Auntie May.
Mr & Mrs G. K. Bartlett came home
at noon.

Wednesday June 20

Cloudy and muggy this A.M.
cleared away but was a very
hot day. Afternoon Jo and
Phil's mother were in, Jo
called a meeting of the directors
at Mrs Hows about buying
the church carpet they voted to
postpone it indefinitely as
every thing is so high, Mrs
Green with took them up to
the church in her auto, Mr H
said the carpet looked much
better than she expected, there
were no seats. Harriett had
a boy go and mend some
places, They voted to clean
the carpet and do some
painting. Evening Auntie
May was in, she and Caro
went to ride with Dorothy
Underhill to Chester.

Thursday
June 21.

Clear Day

Beautiful moon
ing. and a

fine day and

Evening such

a crowd as

went by, the

automobiles

were thick.

I was alone

most of the

evening.

Sunday night Howard took Georgia to the lumber they
the horses out of his barn but were afraid of another freshet, so later
the rain stopped so with went down came up to the top story in the cellar

Beautiful weather,

Friday June 22

The last day of the school year at P.A. and Mr. Poors last day. I heard all the teachers were coming back but Mr. Healey, he is not. Kate came and swept after noon Jo was in a while,

Evening Auntie May, Dr. Merrill invited Phil to go for a ride with Mr. Smith (teacher), Harold Smith, and Charles Hunter. They went to Berncroft and had their supper, home before twelve, had a fine time,

Saturday June 23

Still beautiful weather, I had a busy morning, After noon Jo came in twice, Evening Mrs. How, Auntie May, Kate, and Katherine Bertlett were in, Katherine came to show me her wrist watch that her father gave her, very pretty, she is so pleased with it. G. Bampton's family were up.

Sunday June 24

Rain early this morning and a cloudy morning. After noon who should call at the door but Charlie Warren, wife, her mother & brother and Eliza, she looks very sick, riding in the auto does not tire her, I went down and visited with her for quite a while. Charlie told Phil the doctor thought she wouldn't live through the summer.

Mrs. Taylor is ever ill with cancer on her breast, she suffers terribly

1917

Monday June 25-

Rather a cold night but a beautiful day. Afternoon alone. Evening Auntie May & Carl & Ethel were in, first time Ethel has been in for some time.

Tuesday June 26

Cloudy some, Afternoon alone, after supper Auntie M came down, I was in bed early.

Wednesday June 27

Great day, busy all morning Afternoon alone. Evening Kate and Mrs Petter were in.

Thursday June 28

Beautiful day. Phil & Albert worked all the afternoon in the garden. Joe was in to see me. Evening we were alone.

A cousin of Phil's mother and Auntie May, came at 4-45 this afternoon Mrs Cunningham and two daughters Helen & Wallace Cunningham of Blairsville Pa, Mrs C staid at the house, the daughters with Miss Mary Parsons

Friday June 29

Charlie Walker

with day 61-

Rain this

forenoon, but didn't come to sleep.

We heard the most awful news this a m.

Maurice

Bradford

killed a

girl last

Caro picked live basket of strawberries this morning the first

The garden looks fine

might, cut her throat then
went to Laconia N.H. and gave
himself up, he must be insane
he has been teaching at the Home
for Feeble minded, the paper said
she was the head teacher, there
were two ~~more~~ girls but they got
away from him, Dr Sanders
went right up this morning
it happened last night,
After-^{noon} ~~noon~~ ^{alone} and evening Gertrude
(Mrs G. K. Bartlett) came in for a while

Saturday June 30.

Great day, Phil has been busy in
the garden most of the day.
After-noon for and Phil's mother were
in, Evening Mrs How, Kate, Ethel
and Charles, seemed like old times
{ Helen & Fred have been married
twenty years to day.

Sunday July 1.

It is certainly a beautiful day.
Dr & Harriett to the folks for a ride
this afternoon, about four Phil & I went
up to see the garden it looks fine, Phil
feels rather proud and I don't blame
him, We staid until after eight
Mr Bartlett and Gertrude were up.

Monday July 2
Hot I read a book
morning, after noon
and evening I

thought I should
meet Phil's mother
& William were in
We had a shower
in the evening
mostly wind,
some thunder and
lighting.

Tuesday July 3
Still hot, I got on
very well through
the night, afternoon
Phil's mother was
in, Evening I
Sat on the piazza
a while

Very quiet night no report 299
or noise

Wednesday July 4

Pretty warm day. The fire
works in Surrey today, by
order of the selectmen so it
is very quiet. Only a lion
or two & the children -
Mr. How rang the bell at
six a.m. but I did not hear
any other. Evening Lillian and
Carolyn were in.

Thursday July 5

Great day after-noon for was in
evening alone.

Friday July 6

Still beautiful weather.
After noon Junior & Gertrude
were in. After supper I sat out
with sweet to Kate's yesterday, and
out to see Hattie Gibson today.

Saturday July 7

Rather hot & day.
I have been alone all day.
No body in to visit with me.

Sunday July 8

Beautiful day. Charles
was in after church
and Mrs. Walcott after
dinner. Phil went for
a walk. Evening quiet.

Monday July 9

Busy all the morning
after noon alone. Evening
quiet. Encouraged me
in. I am going having
her, she stands until
nearly at

Began to like ice
of Hill & Sawyer
Phil took out the last piece
of ice & night he took the first out
1893

Tuesday July 10

Cool east wind today. After noon, Jo and Kate were in. Evening this mother.

Annual meeting of Trustees of P. U. They got there, dined at Hildreth Hill. Mrs & Mr Lyne got it. We heard after ward that Mr Purley Horn was the new principle and Mr Austin Reynolds the assistant. We are glad to hear Mr Reynolds was coming back & Henry

Wednesday July 11

Some rain and rather cool. After noon Mr Jack called, later Jo & Ethel were, it rained hard. Evening alone.

Thursday July 12

Caned Strawberries 16 pints. Fine day. After noon Phil & I caned strawberries 16 pints. Jo and Anne May came in. Evening Mr & Mrs How and Jennie were in. (Elifon Eaton is very sick)

Friday July 13

Busy day. After noon alone. Evening Mr How came down.

Saturday July 14

Rain about all the morning but after noon was fine. Phil was invited to go up to the lake with Harold, Dr Charles and Charles H. Ethel came and staid with me, Phil couldnt go until he closed the store. doctor came for him, they will come home some time tomorrow.

Caro didnt work today. six

Sunday July 15 1917 301

Warm day. Ethel & I got on
O.K. She went home before I
got breakfast as she had three
luns to look after. I was
alone all day until long
towards night when Phil's
mother and aunt came in.
Charles H. came in and told
me Phil was going to stay
up with Harold and doctor
was going for him after
the community Chantango.
It was 10-15 when Phil came.

Monday July 16

Good day, busy and alone.
Evening Mrs How & Auntie May
were in. Georgia's letter said
(Billy Howard was in the
Webber Hospital with spinal
meningitis and very sick.)

Tuesday July 17

Cloudy this A.M. After noon
I ate & so were in. Evening
alone.

Wednesday July 18

Spent the day as usual.

Thursday July 19

Maurice Bradford with out
bail until Oct. Evening
Phil and I walked up to
the house to see the garden
and then over to see Gertrude
and the family. They had
some very handsome presents
The had a very pleasant
time.

Pretty warm day.

(Ellcott Lizzie Pettie went to Boston last
Harfield Friday and today July 16 was
Boston. After dinner on for lunch in night-breast

1917

Friday July 20
Hot day. I did not change my dress all day.

We had strong rain today. The first from our garden.

Saturday July 21
{ After noon at 2-30 Mary Lefter and Thomas Foxall Jr were married. Raymond Lefter the only relative invited. After noon I sat out. We had a thunder shower and the Montanney place was struck, the barns were burned and some stock I heard. The four boys went to the lake again to night, Leoda, Lester C, Phil & Harold. Ethel staid with me.

Sunday July 22
Still hot. Ethel & I are invited to go to ride with Harriett this after noon. We went to Raymond, and Manchester home a little over 42 miles, Mr & Mrs W. D. Kincaid and a cousin went to, it was a fine ride, but when we stoped riding it was like a furnace. Phil had a beautiful time.

Tuesday July 23
Phil has been an awful day. The hottest yet, but we managed to get along. After noon alone, evening Auntie Mary & Phil mother. I got Edith's leavess picture card with Ada Bryant. She is quite a young lady, has grown so tall since I have seen her.

Phil went up with clothes & Harold in swimming about 4-30. We think it such sport.

Wednesday July 24.
Cool wind today so it is not as hot today. Ethel had the first fear from the garden today. After noon we had a thunder shower, not heavy.

1917

Sunday July 29. { Phil and Henry & Emma and went after
 Cool and partly some little frogs & day, five weeks, cost \$6.00

Cloudy. Mr Bartlett
 and family, and
 Mr & Mrs Hardy
 Mr & Mrs Coran
 started at 7-30 for
 North Beach.

Ethel & Charles
 were in after
 church. Rest of
 the day we were
 alone.

Wednesday, July 25 -
 Hot, After noon Carrie R
 came over, Evening alone.

Thursday July 26
 Hot. After noon Phil & I
 canned 4 qts of string beans.
 Gertrude came in a while.
 Last of the after noon Phil
 went up to the lake with
 Dr Charles and Harold. Evening
 alone.

Friday July 27
 Hot, After noon we had a
 thunder shower that cooled
 the air. Phil went up to
 the lake again. Evening I
 sat out for a little while.

Saturday July 28
 Cooler, and was a beautiful
 day. After noon mended some
 Evening Kate & Phil's mother
 were in, first time Kate
 has been down street for the
 week, she feels better but is
 very deaf. (Harriett took
 the auto to Boston today and
 left it, Ethel & Lillian went
 with her, home at seven)

France Day so hot

Monday July 30

Hot
Cruel day. After supper I sat out
Phil went up to the
lake bathing. Dr C. C. H. H. S. &
Phil, it was fine he said.
We didn't go to bed until
the middle of the night.

Tuesday July 31

Hot
Still cruel hot. Last night
was the hottest July 30 for
48 yrs so the Boston paper said.
We know it was a bad night
to sleep or rest. I sat down
on the piazza for a long time
this fore noon. After noon it was
over. Evening I went down on the
piazza a while. Phil & the other
three went up bathing -

Hot
Wednesday Aug 1 -
Bartlett Still a bad day as hot as yester-
family day morning. I went down for
an hour. After noon and evening
fine. Phil went up to Harold's
camp for a swim. We didn't try to
go to bed until eleven.

Thursday Aug 2 -
For me this has been
the worst morning
I've in our bag making.
At noon we had a
very heavy shower,
but it didn't cool
the air much, it
was very uncomfortable
after noon, at six
we got another heavy
thunder shower, Phil
came in the rain.
We had been up to the
lake. Evening it was
cooler. It was in
this after noon
Mrs Taylor was buried
in Elderly Church at 2-30

1917

Friday Aug 3-

A little cooler this morning so I made doughnuts. I haven't been cooking much this week. After-noon ~~and evening alone~~ ^{Lafayette} something sat out had quite a party. Florence Abbott is up & Kate for the month I believe.

Saturday Aug 4

Beautiful day, pretty warm in the Sun but nothing like the weather we have had.

After noon and evening alone most of the time.

Sunday Aug 5-

This surely is a beautiful morning! After noon Phil's mother was down, Phil, Charles & Ethel were up to the lake, home about eight.

Monday Aug 6

Not so hot today. After noon Ethel was in & evening I sat out.

Tuesday Aug 7

Beautiful, pretty hot in the sun in the fore noon. After noon Kate & Mrs How were in. Evening out. Auntie May & Caro went up the Ancon-wood Mt, had a fine trip. (Tom went to Saco this noon ten years since he was down.

Mrs Corvell Clark fell at the Depot Sat night and fractured her arm near the shoulder.

Wednesday Aug 8

Beautiful morning - After noon
Jo was in. Evening I sat out.

Thursday Aug 9.

Phil
went to
Saco
He caught
a calf.
He went
7:00

Stormy day. Phil went to Saco
at noon, Georgia will be surprised.
He will be gone until Sunday night
and sleep, so I wouldn't be
alone.

Friday Aug 10

Rained hard most of the A.M.
Albert delivered what orders there was
After noon sun was shining. Jorie
came over. Tom came at quarter of five.
Evening Phil's mother came down.

Saturday Aug 11

Auntie
Mary
picked
the
cucumbers

Beautiful day. Ethel was in this
A.M. After noon we fixed pickles.
Had a great time as the barrel
Phil left leaked, so we used stone
jars. Evening we sat out until
time to close, later Charles & Ethel
were in, they go for a ride with
Dr & Harriett tomorrow after noon.

Sunday Aug 12.

Fine morning. I had
a telephone from Phil
last night, he was
in Dover. Left Dover
around 1:30, and was
inerry village at 4:20
The Manchester train
was late, so he just
connected, which we
thought fine. He had
a very pleasant time.
Dr & Harriett had
a friend visiting
them so they took C & E
& Edna and took the
friend to Boston, they
went to Ayre, to Clinton.

Tom & Kate have got to
move

307

Monday Aug 13. 1917

Fine day. After noon Phil's mother, Kate & Jo were in. Kate told us they had got to move. The trustees are going to fix the house up for Mr Reynolds as a permanent home for the married teacher.

Evening Mrs. How and Auntie May were in.

Tuesday Aug 14.

Warm lovely day. After noon alone. Evening Phil's mother was in.

Wednesday Aug 15

Fine morning, some muggs when we move around.

Thursday Aug 16

Warm Kate came as usual this morning. After noon Ethel, mother & Mrs. Smith took their dinner and went up to the lake.

Friday Aug 17.

Rained - noon in - after noon -

Saturday Aug 18

After noon Mrs.

Harley called

and invited

me to go to leave

tomorrow, Mr.

and Mrs. Don-

are invited.

Evening Ethel

and Charles were in.

Henry Larnard has had the calf, taught her to drink. Phil brought it home today Aug 14.

We had our first corn from the garden this noon.

Sunday Aug 19
Beautiful day. We left at
quarter of twelve for Dover, and
home just before seven, had
a lovely time. Helen & Fred well.
Evening Ethel & Charles were
up.

Hot Monday Aug 20 -
Caro is having this week for
a vacation so I am down in
the store with Albert. We got
on very well. Auntie May
is keeping house for us.

Hot Tuesday Aug 21
Warm morning, but shower
in afternoon cooled the air.
Caro H. is going up to Cousin
Mays for the night. Evening at

We got on very well in
the store today. All well
as usual in Sacot, Louise
wrote me that Harry West
had got to go, no complaint
for him. Ruth feels pretty
blue so do they all.

Wednesday Aug 23
Albert went up the
line with the orders.

Lillian Lepton is very
sick, consultation of doctor
C. Newell and William of St.
Merris break down and
strained muscles of the
heart, she cannot sleep.

Harry West has passed and
no symptoms
Wednesday, Aug 22.
Caro is having
the week for vacation

1917

Hot Friday Aug 24

This has been a mean day so hot and muggy, every thing feels damp. It was hard for me in the store. At night May, Henrietta and Christine Wright came, they missed the train out of Boston.

Hot Saturday Aug 25 -

Still miserable feeling weather but changed at night.

Evening I had lots of company, Gertrude, Jennie, Phil mother, May, Henrietta, Teena, and Ethel.

Sunday Aug 26

Cool and very windy today. I have had a busy morning. Ethel, Charles, Edna & Harold have gone to Canobie Lake. After-noon Harold let Phil have the Cottage key and we went up to the lake. Mr. How, Aunt May & Caro went with us. It was beautiful there, but cold as the sun went down. We went up on the electric car and walked down from Breezy Point, we couldn't get a jitney so Dr. Newell came for Phil & I, the others walked or started to. Charles Bartlett, Jennie & Gertrude came alone and took Auntie & Caro in. We got home about quarter of eight.

Harry Stearns went to Exeter for his examination, and he missed his departure in fact but the night one is all right.

45 Monday Aug 27

1917

45 at 10:10 this morning
 Very cold night after the hot
 wave, I had to work as Caro
 had a bad cold and could not
 come in. Auntie May came
 down. Evening Kate came
 down they are going in to the
 Warner's house. Mr. & Mrs. Knight
 will hire two rooms of them
 up stairs and store the rest of
 the furniture. Mr. Green & Chester
 will board with Kate.

Caro came to Tuesday Aug 28
 work. Beautiful day. Auntie May
 helped me get dinner. After noon
 Jo came in, Evening alone.

Wednesday Aug 29

Heavy Busy morning. After noon a very
 Thunder heavy thunder shower, the blackest
 Showers cloud and regular cloud burst.
 Struck the Hood barn no damage
 Struck the Hood house, made Mrs Hood deaf
 in one ear, but that will probably
 go away. Evening alone, finish.
 No one Ethel M. Dells last book The Thunder
 Hunt. Chance, I like all her books that
 have read.

Thursday Aug 30

Showery & B.

and rained

hard in after-

noon, rather a

craving day.

Evening we were

alone.

Friday Aug 31

Caro in 29

day. It is a

beautiful day.

After noon we had

rain, Evening

Pats mother and

Auntie May were

in, and Jimmie

was in for awhile

Mr & Mrs Berley Home are here with
their son and daughter goods come out
(50) Saturday Sept 1
Cold damp day. Auntie May
the only one in. 1917

Seemed good to hear the
church bells
to day
Monday

Sunday Sept 2
Cloudy morning but the
sun came out later
after noon and evening we
were alone.

Monday Sept 3
Labor Day, and a busy
day for us. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, they
got a ride from Salem with
Mr & Mrs Hardy so got home
before the train. (Great Day)

Tuesday Sept 4
Beautiful day, Cord from
Georgie told me Ethel & Ada
Bryant were coming, I
expected them on the express
but they got left in Lawrence
so did not get here until sun
they got along alright.

Wednesday Sept 5 -
Fine day, but cold.
Last night, the girls
went out around this
morning and after
noon to the picture
evening Auntie May
and Edw were in
While the girls were gone
this afternoon Mrs. Hall
Smith, Mrs. Hart, and
Miss Talbot called on me.
Mrs. Harlan Dyke went
to the hospital in
Manchester, Dr. Turrell
took her.

1917

Cold. Thursday Sept 6
Disagreeable day, and a little
rain, not much the girls wait
at. Evening Grace Angell came
in.

Tom & Kate got moved today
most everything. Mr & Mrs
Arthur Reynolds came this after-
noon

Friday Sept 7

Cold morning but warmed up
later. Girls rode up to lake, with
Phil, then went up to Pemberton
Mr. Haro showed them all around
there, they think it very nice.
After noon they went to Chester.
Evening Phil's mother was in.

Saturday Sept 8

Rather cold day. Busy morning
after noon Phil took the girls to Manchester
he bought a pair of table spoons for
Riscilla Bartlett, he had a letter B engraved
on them. While they were gone I had the
surprise of my life, Auntie May was here
when I saw an automobile come up the
street. I said, there is Charlie Walker and
it looks like Georgia, but it can't be,
but sure enough it was Georgia & Dotty.
They came to Haverhill this morning, stood
at dinner then Chas. brought them up.
Ada & Louise came to, but they went right
back as Saturday is a busy day in the
store. I was so glad to see them. Evening
Mrs Haro & Jennie were in.

(C) Dana came after 8 day 313
(C) by way of Manchester
Sunday Sept 8

Still cold. Plenty going on
today. Ethel & Charles came
in after church, they went
to ride with Dr. Harriett
They all so visited Mr & Mrs
McKenzie, went to Hampton
Beach. Home at 8-30-

Our girl went to walk with
Raufmann & Gardner. Left
Hampden & night.

From school Monday Sept 10
began Cold day, After noon Ethel
came up; Evening Kate &
Hattie Gray were in.
(Helen came home on the express.
Kate is so deaf.

(C) (Freeze) Tuesday Sept 11
Very cold night and a
freeze, took every thing about
in the garden, it seems
to bad Georgia & girls met
at quarter of eight, Edith and
Ada went to Salem and took
electric to Haverhill, George
hustled home. I enjoyed their
visit every minute of it,
how we wish we lived near
each other so we could visit
often. Girls will stay in
Haverhill until Thursday
then they go to Boston and
Waltham. After noon Helen
and Dana were down
evening alone

Wednesday Night 12.

Cold morning but came off warm and it was a perfect day for Riscille's Barths wedding.

Phil hustled and got ready at 2-30 we walked out to the Church, Ethel went with us and Carrie who brought us home in her auto. It was a lovely wedding and Riscille looked handsome, the Church was full, the decorations fine and every thing went smooth, the two little girls as young bearers were very cunning.

Mary Lister Foxall sang twice - she gave a beautiful voice, and sang as the bridal party came in the Church.

Phil went to the reception - but did not, Ethel, Mrs Goodrich (John's mother) Elizabeth, Auntie May and Melvyn Darr, were in. Governor's Auntie May came down. Riscille had beautiful presents and lots of them.

Beautiful day! we are having
warm weather after the freeze.
After noon Fred told about his
sister, who is boarding at Mr. Deacons.
for a while, she is just very well.
Evening Kate went up, she
can hear better now.

Have went to Pelham for
the night. Friday Sept 14

Friday Sept 14

One morning, Ethel came
in and told me they were

(going on a trip with Doc and
Harriet, to some in Maine &
the Rangeley Lakes, some through
Vermont)

After noon ride, Evening
ride to and Mrs. Douglas and
were in. First supper of the
winter Joe was there, and
the West took the rolls to church.
To travelled around and got
read so every thing went
all right.

This expression

Evening Sept 16

Canada.

Mr. Allen

enrich

卷之五

Letter from Georgiasays Mrs Seavey
staid until Tuesday A.M.

Monday Sept 17

Cool water, cloudy day. After
noon Auntie May was in, and
Kate came up after supper.

Tuesday Sept 18

Rain about all the morning
After noon fair and warmer
Evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 19

Warm fine & sandy day. Dora & Phil
went to Hones at fair, Auntie May
staid with me.
Even.

Thursday Sept 20

Hot morning Mrs Smith came
and swept for once. Right after
dinner we had a shower, wind,
all around but not rain. Phil
came on the express, had a fine
time. Dora staid to Philadelphia
at eleven & swept Evening
Jennie came in.

Friday Sept 21

Everything very green and dark
water. Sat by the A.M. After noon
better - low wind bright. Alone except
evening a few minutes when Phil
was here. Another came in. Evening
all alone.

Saturday Sept 22

Busy morning. Dr. Threlk's party
came last night about nine o'clock
Phil came in this afternoon
had a delightful trip. Phil mother
was down just before supper
Evening Jennie & Kate

Mr. Low & Phil went down
to place on the first floor
this A. M. 1917

317

Sunday Sept 23
Cold night. Along about all
day, Phil & Lattie came
at 7-30, had a pleasant
day, missed the house where
John & Mary and Lattie were
born. Lattie is well, but she
is miserable.

Monday Sept 24
28 and very cold.
After noon Bertie came
in with her husband, set
up a double for Father.
Evening Mrs Hardy called.

Tuesday Sept 25
Fine and warm day.
After noon Jo was in.
Evening, Lattie came in.

Wednesday Sept 26
We are having great weather.
After noon Phil's mother was
down. Evening Mrs Moore
came in, the first time this
season.

Thursday Sept 27
Very pleasant day.
Mrs Pether was buried
this afternoon, the
funeral was strictly
private, it was the
wish. This is the last
afternoon to clear the
sheds unless the
Merchants decided to
give the sheds the
afternoon the spars
around, they are trying
to get it. Evening
Mrs Todd was in.

Mr. Charles Carter
did absolutely
this morning.

Sept 28 - 29 - 30
Sept 28 - 29 - 30
Sept 28 - 29 - 30

Friday Sept 28
Rained a little this morning
but cleared away. After noon
alone. Evening Ethel came up.
The boys went to Lawrence
for their supper. Dr Charles, and S.
Mr McKenzie, Phil & Charles H. they
came home by the way of Lowell.
They enjoyed their supper and had
a fine moon light ride.

Saturday Sept 29
Beautiful day. Very busy for me all
the morning. After noon Mrs. Stoddard
came in but Lillian Dutton; I am
very glad to see her, but she is so
thin, she looks better in the face than
I expected she would. Evening Ethel
and Charles were in.

Sunday Sept 30
This is a disagreeable day, dark
and trying to storm, looked at night
as though it would be fine, so
Mr. Bartlett & family, Mrs. Doss Hardy
& Mr. & Mrs. Torrey started for Haverhill.
Mr. Angell family started off
before six in the morn. Auntie Gray
came in the rest of day alone
Phil & S. The Kaine party got
there at four. Went at twelve
there we had a thunder shower
remained hard and wet in
several places

Monday Oct 1 1917
 Spent day at camp, very
 pretty clouds in afternoon
 before most of the rain.
 (Tuesday Oct 2)
 Beautiful day, cooler at
 night. In afternoon the
 after noon & evening rain.
 Day.

Tuesday Oct 3.
 The country all morning
 fine & quiet. After noon
 and evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 4
 Little rain today. After noon
 to, Ethel and Miss Doreen
 were in, evening alone.
 The berries and Maple moved
 today, truck came from
 Southampton, the truck didn't
 get away until 6-30.

Friday, Oct 5 -
 Spent day at school, evening
 quiet. Day was in.

Saturday Oct 6
 Very busy day for me.
 After noon for canoe
 in, Harry Oct 10
 in one last night, and
 in, was got to go to
 see the Concord Beach
 and the other people
 who were in the school
 for the day, the school
 was not also with
 it.

Sunday Oct 7

Rather cold today, and pretty windy. Ethel & Charles were in after church; the rest of day we were alone.

Monday Oct 8

Good day, after noon Kate & Jo were in. I said Harry's mother & father said they would come and stay with her this winter, Ralph and Mary can go to school here, Evening alone.

Tuesday, Oct 9

Dark weather, alone all day.

Wednesday Oct 10

Dark and some rain. Jo came over this A.M. Mrs. Knickerbocker to Jo having Harry's father to stay with her and said she must have more rent, I think 1/8 too much rent any way, as I don't care for the rent, so Jo saw Mr. Bartlett and they are going to have one of his houses, the one Mrs. Smith just moved from. I am glad they have, able to get that. After noon, Goldilocks, Ethel & Auntie Mary & were in & Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 11

Still dark and
 look like
 more rain.
 After noon Phil
 came to front
 the room was on
 on the steam
 evening alone.
 Oct. Friday Oct 12
 a day of the week
 a rainy day
 and today the
 stores all closed
 Miss Granted
 the room work
 in the sitting
 room; it is a
 great improvement

1917

Saturday Oct 18

Cold morning but warmer through
the day did not have a fair
-winded night. After noon a low
and evening rate, Ethel & Charles
were in.

Sunday Oct 14.

1/20 - Wonderful morning. We had a chance to go to ride with Mr. Hardy but was sup. to P.A. with his father so we could not go. Evening Mr. How came in.

Mr. L. Proctor died today, he had
a stroke out on the farm at
Hobart Hill. It was very sudden.

Monday, Oct 15-

Bussy as usual. About after
noon. Evening. Breakfast called.

receiving Oct. 16

First day, Wednesday, October 2nd

This morning just after fern
the fire a hard blow. We could
see the reflection of the telegraph
and saw it out at once a beam
at 2000 ft. high place in the land
the wind came in the year.

Wednesday Oct 17
Beautiful
Tobacco

Friday Oct 19

Busy as usual. After noon I came
and a little and evening Kate came
up, began to rain and home for
Loretta

Saturday Oct 20

(Phil had our chimneys cleaned out
and I am glad. It was 4-30 before
I got cleaned up, although the men
are very good about brushing up
what little dirt they make.

Frank Farmer did the work
Evening alone.

Sunday Oct 21

Cold morning but a beautiful
bright day. Phil went up to see
how much they had done on the
fire place. I was alone. Evening
Aunt Mary came in.

Monday Oct 22

Beautiful day. After noon Mrs Eaton
Angel and Kate were in.
Evening alone until Phil
came up stairs.

Tuesday Oct 23

Still finer. Phil's mother came down
this A.M. her cold is better. After noon
Jo came in. She had been to see
Mr. Home with Ralph, and R.
will start in the morning at Phil.
Evening alone.

Remained
a very fine
one, Aunt Mary
went to the
E. Derry family
in it all but
she did not
get out.

Wednesday
Oct 24

Partly cloudy
Ethel and in
the A.M.
After noon: still
cloudy.

Heavy frost in the day and evening
at night. Wind shifted to strong and
it is. Weather is not so

Oct 24
Edith leaves
pictures by
in with me
shed a bad cold

Edith Leary is a little better.
Has had a slight attack of pneumonia. 323

Friday Oct 26

Beautiful day. Phil got the
orders out before dinner, after
noon he & Albert went up in
the woods, began cutting on
Geo Bampton's lot. Evening
Kate came in. Lillian & Leta
had a bad time last night and
Kate was up there all night.
Charles in morning. 21

Dr. Mendenhall, Harris, Charles
& Ethel, Harold & Edwin went
down to Geo Bampton's - left
here at 3-30, had supper and
the boys played cards.

Saturday Oct 27

Another perfect day. I had
a very busy time and at
night was very tired, so
went to bed early.

Arrived very early.

Our four went out and
spent the night with Geo
Charles Chase, Charles has
gone to Bridgport Conn -
has a job with the munition
factory, we heard

Tuesday Oct 28 - Snow about 100 mm
Time covering

except a strong
wind. The snow
shows in the
night about 1/4.
There was one flock
and the thunder.
Afternoon Phil
went up to the
Lake with to look
for Haver come
in after meeting
at night

Edith Leroy sat up a little while
this afternoon, she has been rather sick.

Monday Oct 29

Rather cool night, Bessy as
usual all the P.M. After noon
alone. Evening Aunt Mary is as
in a minute, she brought me a
paper. Maurice Bonclford has been
sent to Concord Mass. Asylum for
observation.

Tuesday Oct 30

Very warm damp morning.
Afternoon it poured and the
wind blew a gale. After supper
Ethel came in to wait for the
car.

Wednesday Oct 31

Looks but fine today. After noon
Kali came in, evening alone.

Thursday Nov 1

Good day. Store closed in afternoon
Phil got a lamp ready to take
up to Harolds camp, they are going
to have a banquet there to midnight
George & Lu are coming up.
Evening one more in lamp.

Friday Oct 2. Phil finished a coal fire this morning.
Cold morning but a fine day.

Auntie Mrs. Squash
piper for the paper.

George & Lu got here about
three. Lu came up to see
me, she looks fine.

Evening Auntie Mary
came in. Phil got home

before 12. They had a dinner
some there were eight of
them. Harold tried the

chicken. Phil made coffee
and washed potato, Harold

& Charles washed the
dishes, every thing was
very nice, after supper

they played cards.

Friday Nov 9

Some snow, but the wind still blows some. After noon J + Ethel were in. Evening alone

(Sueper and Mrs. Wilson, Charlotte W. Mrs. Geo. Davis, Miss Bartley, John Saltmarsh on the committee)

Saturday Nov 10

Pretty good day. Busy as usual. Dr. Reynolds came up for a little while, he had Helen and his sisters. He brought the family some sweet apples. Evening Auntie May, Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday Nov 11

Partly cloudy today. Phil went up to the Camp this afternoon with Dr. Charles & Harold. Hattie came in. Evening Mr. How and in a few minutes.

Monday Nov 12

Good day, I was busy all day general work and mending. Evening Auntie May was in

Tuesday Nov 13

Very cold morning 14 and 16 Auntie May died. Alone all afternoon. Evening Auntie May brought in the

When Phil went up to Arthur Taylor

then after snow he got up in place

and so a number of people just beyond the Cummings house had been killed. There were some more and a whole lot of them. Arthur Taylor found him.

Came great egg today we had
one just under stone -

Wednesday Nov 14 1917
Beautiful day, real warm
Afternoon Ethel was in
Evening alone

Thursday Nov 15
Beautiful warm day. Kate
came up in afternoon,
Phil & Arthur Taylor went up
in the woods. Evening Annie
May was down.

Louise wrote her grandfather
was very sick and they had
taken him to the hospital
for an operation some
bladder trouble.

Friday Nov 16
Much colder and the wind
blows. Afternoon alone. After
supper Annie May was in.

Saturday Nov 17.
Fine warm day. I was very
busy, and alone all day.

I burnt the fire rather low and
after supper I found it out so had
to build a wood fire, when Phil
came there was coal enough to
put on coal. This is a silly thing
to write.

Pinkerton & Scarborough
played foot ball at the Depot
Pinkerton won 8 to 0.

Sunday Nov 18
We are leaving
fine weather
a fine beautiful
day. or

There were
many people
at the depot
when we
left. The
train was
very crowded
and we
were late
in getting
away.

But time is not mine

Monday Nov 1st

Had a busy day. Evening
session may come in just a
minute

Leary was here with out
sugar or some other stuff. The
sugar was out of the house

But time is not mine
Leary was here with out
sugar or some other stuff. The
sugar was out of the house

Tuesday Nov 2nd

The ground was white with
snow but it soon melted. It
was a dark day. After snow
and raining a storm

Rev. J. P. Merrill died today
after a long illness some trouble
on his face, he was 75 years old
Sunday Nov 3rd

Wednesday Nov 4th

Miserable dark day. Short day
as usual. Some heavy snow in
the forenoon. A heavy snow
and nearly entirely lost sight
of the mountains. To some ill.

Thursday Nov 5th

Had a very busy day

Went to school

Went to school

Went to school

Went to school

Went to school

Went to school

Monday, Nov 19

1917

Very cold disagreeable day, and so windy. After noon Kate came in, becoming alone until Phil came, he is having a long time with his stomach, seems to travel more at night.

Tuesday Nov 20

I alone and a north wind that was a relief, cold for some to return and traveling, they went to Emerson Saturday it was a great day, the weather very cold, to go to Byre with after Thanksgiving.

After noon and evening alone (4 alone). Wednesday Nov 21

Some snow, but the ground white, it was a cold evening. Along all day.

Thursday Nov 22

4 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

5 alone in afternoon, about 30 at noon.

6 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

7 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

8 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

9 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

10 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

11 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

12 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

13 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

14 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

15 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

16 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

17 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

18 alone in morning, about 30 at noon.

Harvey Business is on my mind

Sunday Nov 30

Dark day, but very sunny, the
nearly finished repairs
done. Angel came in and did
some work. Evening devoted to
and bedtime was in fact a minute

Print done Saturday Dec 1

Paul has been a disagreeable day
Albert went to Gallery - Evening for
me this afternoon. I stayed
until 10:30. Standing
alone, tired and I bed early.

Sunday Dec 2

Warm night and light snow
day. The snow alone all day.

Review

Monday Dec 3

Beautiful day. Morning little
snow in. Afternoon & evening alone
Annie May came in on no board.

Tuesday Dec 4

Still good comfortable weather.
Afternoon alone. Evening with Mary
and Kate were here.

Wednesday Dec 5

Still fine. The children have
arranged to get some skating on
the little pond. Phil says it is
fine sleighing on the road to Lake
He says he will make afternoon
trips. He is even alone and

Thursday Dec 6
Rainy all the P.M.

Phil was coming alone
with some
William
to Ethel
were here alone
I was
feeling
through
discomfort
Annie May
came in

Albert Elliott is cutting wood
for Phil on G. Thompson lot.

Friday Dec 7.

Breeze an unusual swift gusts
and so forth. After noon little
snow down again, evening
alone.

Saturday Dec 8.

Raymond Linton is 20 today.
It is Wendell's birthday.
Albert four it began to
snow and was a fierce
storm for awhile.

Sunday Dec 9.

Beautiful day except the
wind, the snow is heavy so
it does not blow. At night
came a snow. After noon Dr. Hunt
Dr. Charles, Harriet & Louise were
in. Charles Hunter again in the
church. Evening alone.

Monday Dec 10.

This snow will make for a slight
After noon outside came in.
Evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 11.

Any where from 5 to 10 below
this morning it is bright and
no wind. After noon Kate came
up. Evening alone.

Wednesday
Dec. 12. 10 below
in some places.
Kate came to see
Gave Phil the
money present a
helmet like the
others have it
is 40 cents. Phil
did not suffer.
At noon came
in the middle of
the day. After noon
came in. Evening alone.
Kate came at last
today again. It is
staying here the morning.

1919

Phil
took
young
out.

Alice
May
had
Dr. Charles
this A.M.
Gave
staid
home
from
school

12 '0 10 14

Steamer got the orders to depart
Tuesday at Portland Me, (at 10 o'clock)

333

Saturday Dec 13

Phil said there was a full
of snow. I was alone all
day. Auntie Mary still si-
bed, the doctor wont come
again, he made two calls

Sunday Dec 14

to follow and cold in the
house at noon. We were
alone all day. Phil went
up to see Auntie Mary, she is
better.

Monday Dec 17

Cold day. About as usual
these weather. Evening Kate
came up.

Buyer. Phil had one hundred pounds
of sugar come today. The first
for a long time.

Auntie Mary's
little day } Tuesday, Dec 18

Kathies cold and very
stark day. Morning Phil had
did the sugar up in 2 lb
packages and marked them
for the regular customers, paid
about about round.

Cara went to Manchester
this afternoon. Ensignin
was wishing for sugar in
her letter. Last Friday Mary
went around to the store
and bought flour to sell
her butter &c.

Wednesday, Dec 19

Warmer and whiter. Afternoon & evening alone.

Thursday, Dec 20

Heavy foggy & dry. Harry Stearns left at noon for Exeter, then to Concord. They go to Port William Portland Me. Phil went down to see Harry before he goes. He leaves at 10:30. Phil went to the train with him, for dinner and to see mother & go.

Friday, Dec 21

Still warmer and cloudier. Afternoon for work up, then in evening, although the looks good. Evening Ethel came in.

Saturday, Dec 22

Beautiful day, good color in the afternoon. Phil & Albert went up to the woodlot. Evening Ethel came up with her socks and Charles came in water.

Miss Rice came from this morning for a few days. Carol Rice is going to stay in the room & bed.

Sunday
Dec 23
Foggy & dry. Harry Stearns left at noon for Exeter, then to Concord. They go to Port William Portland Me. Phil went down to see Harry before he goes. He leaves at 10:30. Phil went to the train with him, for dinner and to see mother & go.

1917

Wednesday Dec 25

Christmas and a quiet day
with us. I did not feel just
right so we did not go up
to the house to dinner. Cora &
and her two sons in the
evening we drank half an apple
and half a squash pie. Ethel
and I went down to Miss
Easton to dinner so that
I ate over alone, and it
seemed good. Aunt Mary
came down later, she got the
dinner. We did not give
present this year, but though
I received a few, Lennie, Ruth
Lennie, Cora & Ethel.

Evening Mr. Kim came in

Thursday Dec 26

It was in & see me after
dinner, Harry is at Fort
Leavitt in Utah & William
he writes to about every day.
He had been measured for his
uniform. Kate had quite a
party yesterday. Thomas, Ned
he and Mr. Brown hostess.

Friday Dec 27

Cold but fair. After noon Phil
went to Manchester & the Grand
Lodge of Masons. Every lodge
except one degree. Mr. Reynolds
were Phil's friends at night.
He got home by 10.30. The men
did drink and the other boys
were friends of them.

Down to in 2-1/2 with cat.

Friday Dec 28

Some snow, but not in road
she was sick in bed, so Albert
went around for orders and Phil
staid in the store, after some time
was in a minute, rest of time
I was alone.

Saturday Dec 29

10 below this morning and staid
around zero most of the day in
afternoon it grew colder and was
fierce, I had hard work to keep
warm. Snow still in bed and
(Dr Barker was over in the afternoon.
Every body staid at home today
unless they were obliged to go out.

20 below Sunday Dec 30

Croful night, Phil sat up until
after one standing fire, then was
up at five, it was 19 below at
the store in the coldest that Phil
ever remember's there. Mr. H. was
up at 5 and off to Rd. Home up at
8 and up to the Church only 4 above
in the Church. Mr. H. was in
town or three times through the day
and go came in before prayer
meeting. Harry Libber was well
if he could stay at home. The
P.M. I started to write today at
there was some thing to do, very
cold tonight.

28 below at the
other house.

Monday Dec 31 1917

Phil was up last night as
usual. It was
2-30. Robert had but take Bob
out. After dinner
we picked up better today and
up and down. The keep
the water warm off all the
time. I keep it from freezing
and the children are fine.
Late evening and spent the
afternoon and evening outside
some more.

Edna Finnan was in and
she just heard that Harry had
got across to Grand Island.

Happy New Year to all the
family. Tuesday Jan 1 1918

mostly
sunny
7 am
today

I follow at the store door at 7
this morning. The long winter
days. Breakfast was
fine. Georgia wrote they had
been frozen with both water
and high pipe. Surely this is
an awful spell of cold weather.
Albert thinks it the longest
any cold spell for 20 years.
Miss Carlton visited Albert
down there to supper. Nelson
believe you know.

Georgia
Edna
Robert
Gus
Carlton
Nelson
Harry
John

below Wednesday, Jan 2
 I'll be out shell-bucks, I
 shall be thankful when we
 have warm weather it is
 such a nuisance to keep the
 paper turned off and snowed
 under than - I'm out of paper.
 Ethel was in after dinner, it
 seems so wonderful - I'm out
 through the garden
 every where.

Thursday Jan 3
 Cold, after noon I sat in a
 minute, Evening alone. Snowed
 a little a night

Friday Jan 4
 I believe at our party below at 10:00
 Mrs Eaton is sick with a bad cold,
 was did not come in, she had
 Dr Barker come over. Ethel went
 out on the team. Phil telephoned
 every where he could and got the
 order. I was alone after noon
 and evening.

Saturday Jan 5
 I'm above
 We are glad it is snowing
 but the wind blew hard all
 night. In the morning at 10:00
 1-30 he was so anxious about
 the price. He was Monte Gray
 came in and evening I was
 in a minute, Charles B. is
 sick with a cold.

below
 it had
 been a
 perfect
 week in
 lower.
 Bare
 double
 old
 another.
 close
 and so
 fast.

Albert (himself) is weak up
with a bad cold.

Sunday Jan 6
Pleasant morning but sharp
Mr How and Auntie Mary
were in.

Monday Jan 7
The day passed as usual
Late supper the evening
Tuesday Jan 8
Close all day.

Wednesday Jan 9
Letter from Georgie said all
are well, they have fuel to last
for awhile.

Thursday Jan 10
Warmer. Store closed this after-
noon. Jo and Mary were in.
Evening Phil & I were alone.

Friday Jan 11
Albert feels better so did some
work, but has been a fine day.

Saturday Jan 12
Snow & rain in morning, then
cleared away and has been
since walking. Aunt Mary
(come to dinner or supper)

Sunday Jan 13

8 o'clock and cold.
After noon Ethel
called on her way
to Harriett's, they
are invited up
to have waffles.
Eveline & Nellie
were invited also
Ruth & Lottie were
also invited
other

Monday, Jan 14

Below and a kind rough morning
But didn't take foot out until
after dinner, he walked around
the others when they had
have a telephone. After noon for an
hour a time. Evening Auntie May & Kate.

Tuesday, Jan 15

8th Sunday - this morning, so hard
fearing that the no school. All morning for
the town. It was pretty windy
all the forenoon. At noon it let
up but the wind blew.
Parish meeting tonight and
the ladies are going to give them
a supper. Most excellent meat with
mashed potato, mushrooms, cheese, soft
coffee, pickles. They postponed the
meeting after all on account of
the storm, but it wouldn't have
been a bad night, will have
it tomorrow. So was in after
supper to borrow a book for Harry
father to read.

Parish Meeting
Jan 15 Wednesday
Parish meeting was
much over.
After noon & evening
Auntie May was in.
About 200 out to the
meeting, they voted
to have a supper every
year. Jan 18, 1910 call
out of debt and
\$388 in the bank.

916

Thursday Jan 17.

Cloudy and cold. Snow
 after dinner. Some snow came up
 so had gone to the Depot 5-
 6 PM. All night. Snowing
 till 1. I went down. Other
 was in about five.

This morning ^{before} announced
 that beginning tomorrow
 I will not, as the Larkins should
 clear for 5 days and that we
 should have 10 Monday holidays
 that will take us through
 March, It is to save fuel.
 The food stores can keep for
 10 days, until twelve.

2 below Friday Jan 18
 Very frosty this morning,
 the trees were white and it
 did not melt until noon.
 After noon & evening clear.

Saturday Jan 19.

Snowed off & on all day, just
 little flurry. After noon, melted.
 Then went down stairs, covering
 outside with a Kibon skin.
 The old boy snowed again &
 back to night so I had several
 hours of snow.

Sunday Jan 20.
 2 below cold & fair.

One hour
 and Larkins
 then
 were out
 West of day
 Phil & J
 were out.

Said Monday Holiday, they last night.

Saturday Monday Jan 21

Busy morning for some time for a few minutes. After noon rounded, then later Ethel was in. Evening Auntie Mary brought in the mail.

Sunday Jan 22

Cloudy morning and began to snow after dinner, Jennie & Beatrice were in. Evening alone.

Mr Charles Sweet arrived in to the Parsons house today.

Wednesday Jan 23

Busy as usual. After noon Mr Jack and Auntie Mary were in. Evening for some time on way to meeting.

Thursday Jan 24

Not a bad day. Albert went up with the orders. After noon Auntie Mary, Kate & I were in. Evening alone. Ralph Stearns has the measles, and Harry wrote the measles had broken out there and the island was quarantined, he has his uniform and hoped to get home.

Friday Jan 25

Rather cold but did not snow. After noon Beatrice came in, she had been out making calls on Mrs Mary Parsons and Mrs Horne. Evening alone. Saturday Jan 26

Sunday Jan 27. Spent the day doing the usual things. Evening Auntie Mary came in with a book.

Miss Jackson seems just out the land. This after noon.

Miss Jackson seems just out the land. This after noon.

Sunday Jan 27 1918
Cold and bright. Ethel & Edna
were in after church, and
Phil's father, Auntie May & Joe
were in through the day.

Monday Jan 28
4 below and a cold day.
After noon store closed, Kate
was up. Evening we were
alone.

4 above Tuesday Jan 29
Snow this AM, it snowed
yesterday after noon & evening
a little. Cleared and warmed
up during day. Joe & Auntie May
in evening.

Wednesday Jan 30
2 or 3 below store morning
clouded up and looks like
snow. After noon & evening
Auntie May came in.
(Katherine Bartlett in side
as Barber was over to see
her this afternoon.)

Thursday Jan 31

10 below in some
places, cold old

month we have had.

After noon Phil

was up stairs.

After supper Auntie

May came in.

She is so good

about coming in.

Friday Feb 1

Not quite as cold, still Phil said
he felt the cold as much as any
day this winter, Breezy at first,
but the sun came out after awhile
and then afternoon the wind
blew down. I was alone. Evening
Auntie May came.

Saturday Feb 2

Bright about all day. After noon
Ethel was in. Evening Jennie
& Auntie May. Katherine told
has the doctor, some intestinal
trouble, they think she is better.

John caught { "Go came in and told me Harry
was coming to night by the
way of Manchester. He has to go
back Monday morning.

Sunday Feb 3.

John caught { Breezy and began to snow about
a quarter of 12. The saw Harry Jr
and Ralph go to church. They
came in on their way home.

Harry looks fine. They stand out
a while. Charles Hunter was here.

At night Phil's father came in, I was
asleep then.

Monday, Feb 4
John went back to the
the snow of I saw
not quite as cold
this morning but
began to fall
cold in afternoon
and wind blew
at night it was
cold again.

Tuesday Feb 5

22-23 below and a
blowing wind, the
most dry this
winter. Snow
fell and drifted
so the cars are

- Having a hard time, no train
 through this morning, don't know
 when the first got through, fierce
 day. Not school, it is so cold,
 and water has frozen several times,
 makes it hard for Phil. So was
 this A.M. so was Gertrude, Katharine,
 still in bed, her side still sore, it
 is too high for the appendix so the
 doctor says. The water pump sprung
 a leak and Phil had Charlie
 Belmont come and fix it.
 Evening alone.

An American transport Freemance has been
 captured on the coast of Newland, with over 2000
 men on it. They were taken about 1000.

Wednesday, Feb 6
 Phil thought at first he would
 not go down the pipe, but he
 found he could get along all
 right. After school I went to B.

Evening Auntie Mary came in.
 Thursday Feb 7

Still cold. the hydrant broke
 in front of town, flooded the
 cellar and all the vegetable
 boxes. They turned the water
 off the main street so we
 were with out water until
 some time in the after noon.

After noon Auntie Mary & Kate were
 in. Evening Martha Rice
 was here quite a long time.
 Russell is at Fort Bacon
 N. C. he is well. Freeman

The boy that Harvey Freeman
 enlisted with Harvey in some
 war died of pneumonia. The first day
 when he was in the hospital. The first day
 he was in the hospital. The first day
 he was in the hospital.

Friday Feb 7.

Clear has been a beautiful day,
the sun has really been shining
on us. After noon Auntie May
came down, Evening alone, etc.

Saturday Feb 8.

5 below cloudy and foggy snow.
Mrs John & Mrs Come in and
read over a letter from a soldier
in France a French soldier, she
sent a Christmas box and he got
it, he wrote a nice letter, he is
in a hospital been wounded three
times, but expects to go back to the
front; he is 27, married and two children.
Mrs Chase is going to answer the
letter, he wants her to be his godmother.
After noon Mrs Chase, Jo & Ethel
were in. Evening Auntie May.

Sunday Feb 9.

Warmer but cloudy this day.
Phil's father was in, so was Auntie
May, the rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Feb 11.

Warmer, went off
the wind down.

After noon Kate came
up, store closed at 2.

Evening Auntie May
brought some George's

letter. The owner of the
church and the Baptist

ladies inquired to night
Father & son were.

W-ladies there.

Phil left with his
car did not go.

Auntie May's cat
died

Mr. G. W. Bingham died at
New Grand Belton this fore noon

Tuesday Feb 12 1918

Seems good to have it so
much warmer. After noon
Auntie May, Jo and Mary were
in. Dear splendid Roger &
Leslie, Phil got up and shoveled
the snow off, but it kept up
all night. At night I was
tired so went to bed early.

Wednesday Feb 13

Boring, had morning young
lamb 5 until 2. Afternoon
Jo and Mary were in. Evening
alone. Thursday Feb 14,

Things went as usual today
Auntie May is still again.

Had Dr. Niswold, a bellman called
again. Mrs. Wilson goes up
and takes care of her.

Mrs. J. B. Bartlett is very sick
(with pneumonia, father last
Sunday evening about eight)

Friday Feb 15

Rain some this morning but
after noon it was fair. Kate
& Jo were in after Mr. Bingham's
funeral, that was at the Church
at 2.30, he had no relatives
coming.

Men got the ice from
under the bridge at Aunt Kate
Halls today. Jack had full I think

We are having
a thaw today.
Snow melting and
some slush.

Saturday Feb 16

Mary, Elsie, Mary
walking and
so much.
Afternoon Jo
came in.
Evening
Ethel & Charles
were here.
Dr. Charles and
Harriet and
young down
there & down
down.

Mrs Joseph B. Bartlett died this morning

Sunday, Feb 17. 1916

Snow Sad news when we heard Mrs Bartlett
had gone. It must be a great blow to
Mr Bartlett and children. It has been
a blue day. We were alone.

9 below
Cold. Monday Feb 18
Seems as though Phil & I were
cold all night. Busy all morning
Afternoon Phil was here. Evening
we were alone.

Tuesday Feb 19
Rain, began snow soon. Morning
Kate & Jo were in. I was very
busy. Afternoon alone, Evening
the same until Phil came up.

Wednesday Feb 20
Beautiful day over head, but very
slipping. Phil got on all right with
Bob. Dr Barber and William of
Manchester had a consultation over
Katherine Bartlett this noon. She has
got to go to the hospital as soon
as they can make a diagnosis.
Poor girl it is appendicitis. Three
weeks since she was taken sick.
Afternoon alone. Evening alone

Thursday, Feb 21
A blue-sky day
nearly perfect.
Time when Lida-
come in, she had
her cup of tea.
Lida & I are now
they were there
Evening alone
No word from
Katherine yet

Mr Bartlett has heard from Driscoll
 some mistake in telegraphing they were at
 home all the time they will get here
 Tuesday, and the funeral will be
 Wednesday.

(P below) Friday Feb 22.
 As the stores closed last Monday
 they kept open today. Dad got
 through at noon, but when
 he got to dinner, Hattie took dinner
 with us today. After noon Ethel
 came in, she had been to the
 D.A.R. with Hattie. Evening
 alone.

Saturday Feb 23
 Snow & below. Still cold, but no sun.
 Warmers through the day. Snowed
 some last night. After noon
 Auntie May came down the first
 time she has been out. After supper
 Jo and May came in a pair.
 Arriving. It expects Harry will
 be sent to Kansas soon, but they
 don't know. May said Katherine
 was going to the hospital tomorrow.

Sunday Feb 24.
 Warmer and cloudy this A.M.
 Auntie May was the only one in.
 (About 3-30 Mr Bartlett & Gertrude took
 Katherine to Manchester to the Elliott,
 they went on the 4 train.

Monday, Feb 25 -
 They operated on
 Katherine this A.M.
 Mr Bartlett & Gertrude
 went up. It was a
 clear case of appendicitis.
 She was just coming
 out of the ether when
 they got there. Jo and
 came in to see me.
 Goodbye to them -
 & Kate was in after
 supper. Jo thought
 she could go down and
 see Harry tomorrow
 but he had been over and
 could not make
 time to go. Jo must go to
 the hospital tomorrow.

ST JOSEPH'S GUILD
ORGANIZED

ORGANIZED 12-1-2005

*In Bartlett has found from Priscilla
 some more to be in telegram they were
 home all the time they will get here*

Mrs. Eleanor F. Bartlett

Mrs. Eleanor Frances Bartlett, wife of Joseph B. Bartlett, died of pneumonia at her home in Derry Village Sunday morning at an early hour. She was stricken with the disease on Monday and although everything was done that was possible for her relief yet she was forced to succumb to the disease that proved of unusual severity.

Mrs. Bartlett was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McDaniels, and was born in Northwood April 8, 1866. June 27, 1894 Miss McDaniels and Joseph B. Bartlett, cashier of the Derry National bank, were united in marriage and have since lived in this town. Mrs. Bartlett was a charter member of the Derry Woman's club and was very helpful in that organization and in many other social ways. She was deeply loved and respected by a wide circle of friends all of whom will miss her.

Mrs. Bartlett is survived by her husband, one daughter Mrs. Priscilla Raney, of Bourough Valley, Calif., and two sons, Richard C. Bartlett, a student at the New Hampshire State college at Durham, and Joseph Bradbury Bartlett, a student at Pinkerton, who during out-of-school hours assists his father in the bank. Two brothers, Frank A. McDaniels and James S. McDaniels of Newmarket, and a sister Mrs. Arloch W. Griffiths of Durham also survive.

The funeral services will not be held till word can be received from the daughter Priscilla to know whether she can reach home. Tuesday morning no word had been received from her in answer to several telegrams sent. She was away from their western home with her husband who had enlisted in the U. S. service.

A Surprise Party

*More
 (Thurs)
 in the
 Apr 13
 went
 clear
 my
 out
 they
 even
 good
 + her
 people
 she
 she
 but
 some*

Miss Joseph W. Bartlett died this morning

Sunday, Feb 17.

1916

WASHINGTON
ATLANTIC CITY
 Old Point, Natural Bridge, Richmond,
 Southern Pines, and other resorts.
LOWEST RATES WEST
 "TRAVEL," the most complete book
 of tours ever issued. Mailed FREE.
 GEO. E. MARSTERS, INC.,
 242 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON

Winter Travel
 Our Travel service is especially help-
 ful under present conditions in plan-
 ning and arranging tours for business
 or recreation. Latest information re-
 garding schedules, connections, rates.

*For
 C. C.
 accept
 from
 down
 down
 down
 down
 down
 down*

P. A. NOTES

Roseville Postlett coming on the express this P.M.

Wagon out

Tuesday Feb 26.

Miserable weathering, rained hard in the night. After noon I wrote Georgia & Sadie.

Parish meeting tonight, & special Mr Jack asked for another hundred added to his salary, making \$200. They voted to raise it.

Beautiful day. Wednesday Feb 27

Auntie May came in, and Jo & May were here with food administrative cards. Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 28,

Snowed some in after noon.

Phil went up in the woods, Albert C. was there, I was alone, the storm soon cleared, I felt mean and went to bed at 7.

Mrs Postlett financial this after noon at one. I am wondering if Priscilla will stay with her father.

Friday March 1

Bligh

Snow on every thing and sleigh out again. Phil & I had a miserable night both felt mean, he did not sleep out and staid in bed until eleven. After noon alone, Evening Auntie May came in with the mail.

Saturday March 2
in below at the house and 6

above at our door.
It is surprising how the snow clings to the trees and wires, but the sun finally melted it. Phil drove around this A.M. he took the spring, it was fine sleighing. Afternoon Mrs & Thomas came in. John has passed the examinations and expect to go in morning any time. Harry will leave Portland soon but they don't know

Uncle Harlan & Aunt
 Parley Sargeant in which suddenly Mar 2
 cutting wire 20
 We had been ready for
 winter

where or where, but expect it is France.
 Evening Auntie Mary, Kate & Ethel
 were in.

Sunday Mar 3.

Bright but very windy, wind
 began to blow in the night.

Charles came in after church
 and Mr Hor later.

10 above Monday Mar 4

Cold morning, After noon Auntie
 Mary came in, Evening Bertie
 came over, Mr Bartlett was busy.

Snow Mar 5

Every thing white this A.M.
 but it soon melted, It is a
 warm spring like day, Low Hon
 has a cold could not speak
 aloud so did not go to school.
 After noon and evening alone

Wednesday Mar 6

Spent day as usual, Auntie
 Mary was in.

(Snow) Thursday Mar 7

Josi and Mrs Cully of Chester.
 went down to Portland to see
 Harry & Mr Cully. After noon store
 closed, Russella Bartlett Ramey,
 and Mary Linton Foxall were in on
 a errand. Russella looks fine,
 she looks so healthy. Evening we
 were alone, it began to grow
 cold and Phil started the fire
 down stairs, and turned off the
 water.

Friday Mar 8.

3 above at our door and 7 below at the house, and much colder at other places. We both slept cold, and Ethel said they did. After noon Ethel was on supper tonight, Harriet, Ethel, William, Edna Smith, Mr. McKee, & Mrs. Mary Wilson on committee, and the men were waiter. Auntie May was in to see me.

Saturday Mar 9

Warmer, Auntie May is sick again. They telephoned Dr. Charles, but he can't come until night. (Phil and Albert Elliott went up in the woods about 10 - got home 4-30, they got quite a lot of wood cut. I was alone.

May Stearns was in a minute & hasn't come, and they haven't heard from her. Began to snow about 9.

Sunday Mar 10

Auntie Snow & Cincha fell. Miserable day. Mrs. & Jo came at ten from Lawrence better. A little after five she and May came. Bob came up and told us about her trip. They had such a good time, but it was very hard to say good bye to Harry and Mr. Willard Bulley.

Evening Mr. How came in on his way home from P.A.

Monday, Mar 11
6 above this morning.
After noon / Cat
Mrs. & Jo came at ten from Lawrence better.
A little after five she and May came.
Bob came up and told us about her trip.
They had such a good time, but it was very hard to say good bye to Harry and Mr. Willard Bulley.
Evening Mr. How came in on his way home from P.A.

Tuesday, Mar 12.

Albert spent over and over in
the city, he has only arrived at
since he was 21.

So was in this morning,
and after dinner Mrs. Pettie took
on one garnet dress I had it
let out, and she is going to
fix my two blue skirts, open
them in the front. Evening alone.

Wednesday Mar 13.

Phil's father's birthday. Afternoon
Mrs. Stearns was up with her work.
Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 14.

Review, so was in this morning
Henry had a promotion to
First Class Private. Afternoon
Streak closed so Phil was up
again, he was over with Mrs. Pettie
while looking over things,
Ethel came in on her way
from her shop. Evening alone.

Friday Mar 15.

Cold windy day.

Wrote Mary was in a whole
in the afternoon. Evening
alone until Phil came up.

Saturday Mar 16 (6 alone)

Spent all night at

Reverend St. W. I had a

busy morning. Phil and

Albert Elliott went up in

the woods. He the same but

to dinner. Afternoon Annie

Mary came in and to my

Mrs. Stearns, January 16th

and Annie's day. At 1

had quite a party.

School meeting they selected

Wm. Leonard as one of

Thursday, Mar 21. Father & mother went to the
fire for the first time, and I came on.
Fine over head, but
dinner was delicious.

Mr. Reynolds clerk, Mr. MacMurphy
quite a member out.
Mr + Mrs. to move away, H. got cut on his head

Sunday March 17.

Fair but rather cold and a strong
March wind. Phil's father and
mother were well. Evening
read aloud *Stories of the Desert*

Monday March 18.

Pleasant day. Afternoon Mrs. Peltier
Joie, May, and Auntie May were in
Jo and May were knitting a sweater
for John, he has gone to Texas as a
carpenter. Evening alone.

Tuesday March 19

Fine day, and quite spring-like
had nothing, the snow has melted
about. Afternoon Phil's mother, Kate
Gertrude, Mrs. Stearns, and Joie
called. Evening Auntie May.

Wednesday March 20

Phil's mother birthday, I telephoned
her, and she said she was just feeling
very well, ate something that
disagreed with her. Auntie May was
in before and after supper, and
Joie it was in whole too.
It has been a fine spring day.

Friday March 22

Beautiful spring
like day! looked
some like rain
at first, the snow
and ice are fast
disappearing.

Friday Mar 22 1848

After noon alone, Evening
Jennie came in with her
basket.

Saturday Mar 23

Fine day, except a cool wind
from the sea. Fast going.
Robert & I had dinner alone at
11 o'clock & Albert Elliott came in
the evening, cutting for the
dinner at 8 o'clock. After a
dinner, Mary, Phil & mother,
Gatherine Bartlett, Mrs. R. &
Mrs. L. came over in.

Evening alone and I sat
before the fire.

Sunday Mar 24

Soft fog with cold, fog,
Ethel, George & Phil & mother
were in after breakfast, and
Auntie Mary-Louise. I saw sent me
one of Joseph Lincoln books &
read it & read out loud for a
while.

Monday March 25

Fine day overcast. But still
rather cool & dull. Phil and
Robert E. went out in the morning.
They left at 7:15, and home at
6:20. They both like the work.
After noon Phil & mother came in
and after supper Auntie Mary.

Tuesday March 26

Good weather & wind but hot.
Phil & Robert
were out in the
woods today.

After dinner alone
and evening
alone.

March 27

Phil & mother

Today, he is

going one day

a week.

After noon

alone, evening

alone.

Phil & Robert
cut wood for the dinner
at 11 o'clock. Mrs. E. & George

Evening alone & I sat
before the fire.

Sunday March 28
Phil & Albert & went in the
snow. After snow stop shed, Grace
Bethel, and Mr Jack were in.
We had a late supper later than 2.
was in.

Friday March 29.
We are having beautiful weather,
The boys are in the woods.
I was alone. Evening. Sunday
brought the mail.

Saturday March 30
Still fine weather, The snow has
nearly gone from the hills, and the
drive way is better day. After snow
alone. Evening. Kate, Ethel & William
were in.

Ernest Bartlett & Abby got the card
saying Howard Bartlett was over
a cross safe. Russell Rice & Henry
Straw and on the way across.

at dock along river
It is bright the bells ring and
whistles blow and a merry cry at
their heels along one bank. For
day light morning

Sunday March 31
Early Sunday and
quite a number taken
in the church at 8.30
Beautiful day, Ethel
& Charles were in
after church.
After snow are gone
alone, winter long
was down late
First ray at day
light coming, it is
fine at night one
thick, and after a
few days are with
around the snow.

Emth. Walves West base
little oil, inside to the
Carburetor West Apr 2, 1910

Monday, Apr 1
Warm, I have had the windows
open all day, it does seem
good. Phil & Albert had a good
day in the woods. After noon
John, Bessie, Phil mother
Caro, & Jorie were in.

Tuesday Apr 2
Still very warm. After noon
Bessie May, & Mrs McDermis
were in & Bessie's Kate

we
had
ice
put
in
up stairs
today

Wednesday Apr 3
Cooler. Little rain in this A.M.
After noon & evening clear.

Thursday, Apr 4.
Cold day. I had a very busy
evening, Phil's mother, Jo
and Bessie May were in. I
had to sweep and dust sitting
room after dinner. After noon
alone. Bessie May & Jorie
were in. We had a
late supper as the boys worked
late. Phil was tired.

(May Stearns is
13 today Apr 4)

Friday Apr 5.
I call it a cold disagreeable day.
Busy all the morning
After noon and evening
alone.

Saturday Apr 6
Warm, I spent day
in woods, Bessie
Kate came with oil
so came in a minute
No word from Henry.

Sunday Apr 7
Pretty cloudy.
Bessie May & Charles
came in, and Kate May
Mrs Stearns

MARRIED FIFTY YEARS

Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. How Observe Day Informally

In a very quiet informal manner Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. How, observed their golden wedding day Monday April 29, at their pleasant home the old Matthew Thornton place in Derry Village. Their four children were with them. The daughters are Mrs. Fred Brown, of Dover, and Miss Caroline M. How a teacher in the Derry Village graded school. One daughter Miss Maria How, died in 1901. Two sons, Philip P. How a grocer in Derry Village, and Dana G. How, secretary of the Christian association of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia.

Mr. How was borne in Haverhill, Mass., March 13, 1840. When but 8 years old he came to Derry with his parents to live. He was engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Derry for several years, being associated with the late George W. Barker. For some 18 years Mr. Howe was in the leather business in Boston, going there in the early 60's. He then returned to make his permanent home in Derry. For the past 16 years he has been superintendent of the buildings and grounds of Pinkerton academy. He is a member and a deacon of the Central Congregational church of Derry Village. He is also a charter member of St. Mark's lodge of Free Masons, and only one other charter member now resides in this town, Charles E. Rand.

Mrs. How is the daughter of the late Rev. and Mrs. Ebenezer G. Parsons, she was born in Freeport, Me., March 20, 1844. Mr. Parsons moved with his family to Derry in 1851 and was for some years pastor of the Congregational church. He was also principal of Pinkerton academy for a few years and later President of the Board of Trustees. Mrs. How has one sister living Miss Maria S. Parsons of Derry. Mrs. How is a member of the Central church, and was for years president of the Ladies' Benevolent society. She is a member of Molly Reid chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Womans Club.

Mr. and Mrs. How are very highly esteemed by a wide circle of friends and many called on Monday to extend congratulations. They were also the recipients of many useful and valuable presents.

On April 29, 1868 Mr. and Mrs. How were united in marriage by the brides father, Rev. E. G. Parsons.

DER

RRY, N. H., FRIDAY, MA

re Offers

Togs for
ent of models

tionally durable in quality.

in accord with those of the

But this store has

sters and the parents are

ried and attractive is the

mer Suits

olk and belted

our immense displays for

xtures in flannels, serges,

pockets, buckled or but-

range from

8 to \$15

venile Suits

smart, snappy Junior Nor-

neh Middy, Military, Eton,

Trench and Tommy Tuck-

es. Some with detachable

and cuffs—full belts with

sizes 3 to 10 years

8, 3.98, 4.98

6.98 to \$10

L Co.

MINAND PANNETON
VICE-PRES.

(afternoon, in Saco Maine)

Wednesday April 20
Calder today. After some damage. The
game was about five, and the crowd
was again after supper.

Cold day, even snowing in some
 Lincoln's baritone trees around it and
 for their hands. The N.E. Polyporus in
 have out the green trees in front of
 his house and two or three there
 covered piece, other came in
 after the dark.

Snowy! Visiting Apr 12
It began to snow this P.M. and
increased so we had a real old
fashioned storm. Phil and Betty
started to work but came back so
soon - so early. Tomorrow I have to
and went to bed early.

[illegible]

Friday Apr 19. (Leav. Harv.)
 birth day

Cold day. Busy all morning Phil's mother came down with a letter from Liana written on 3rd Apr. & Washington to the hope to get answered soon. After breakfast weather and rain soon fell. Evening quiet day.

Saturday Apr 20
 Still cold, Busy and alone all day. Read in the evening.

Sunday Apr 21
 Cold rain, and a miserable day.
 Monday Apr 22

Got after noon. Jane came in, she got a first letter from Harry this noon, written on the way over, he enjoyed the trip and wasn't sick at all, but Cully was. There 2000 on the boat, it was a English boat, they had a company of either 7 or 9 boats.

Tuesday Apr 23
 Phil's birth day, it has been a fine day warmer than yesterday. I was alone all afternoon and evening Gertrude came in. Phil went to the museum.

Wednesday Apr 24
 Colder and a piece of wind. We had a quiet evening. Frank and I heard Frank, Rebecca and children were coming at seven. Frank is going to be in the office at the R. C. Hall Co. and they have bought the Harold Smith house, Harvith and Mrs. G. C. Chase got the house settled and supper all ready for them. We are all glad to have them here.

Just Day and More
clouds.

361

1918

Apr 25, Thursday
Cold wind again today.

I saw Frank a week or two
ago, he came in Monday.

Bessie will be down some time.
Afternoon Miss (old) surprised
us, she came in the afternoon
and (old) and Katherine came
in here with her. Evening
Auntie May came in.

Ethel was in after the club.

Friday Apr 26

Fine and warm day. (old)
wrote he would be here Sunday,
but his visit will be a short one.
Afternoon a sunny day.

Saturday Apr 27

Very pleasant day. Nobody in today.

Sunday Apr 28.

Edna

Fred

and

Edna

came

today.

Brother, Helen and Fred came at 10:30
and Edna came by way of (old).
Edna got over here at 12:30. Mr. (old) went
to church, Frank over up to the house
when Edna got there, he was more than
surprised, as he didn't know Frank
and family were here. Fred came down
to see me, and was here when Edna
came. I got Albert dinner, put up
his supper then (old) and I went
up to the house to dinner. He didn't
enter (old) in. While we were
at lunch Mrs. (old) came in.
She had a letter and picture from a
French (old) for me to see and hear.
While (old) was reading it the
bell rang, Auntie May was at the
door, she came back and said (old)

was mounted at the door, so that they got
there they found two french willow chairs
on a cover, and a basket, in the basket
was a clock and electric lamp. Phil's
father ran out but he didn't see any one.
Later on two black came in the back door
and then Harrell Grace Small came in
the front door but they were good boys.
They didn't know any thing about it,
certainly it was a surprise and a
handsome present.

Golden Wedding of Monday, April 29. Last time they
had rather a rainy day. 8 1/2 years ago
they Phil's mother and father were married,
they had dinner at home then went out
to the house early. There were callers all
the after noon and evening, some where
over thirty in all. The had two very
pleasant days, but were all tired at night.
They had quite a number of guests.
The black family that is with them, John
Carrie and Frank's family gave \$25 in gold
and the two children and Auntie Mary another
\$25. and had to go home this morning.

That Tuesday, Apr 30.

Dana went at eight, he expects to go
to Camp Meade Sat May 2. I believe
after noon Helen and Kate were in,
evening Auntie Mary.

Wed. May 1 and guest arrived. Phil went out
the May 1st. Helen had a very good breakfast
but it didn't last.
They seemed to have
fair success at.

Louise came at ten.
After noon friends were
evening. Raymond
and Kate.

Thursday May 2
Friday, Louise made
me a tea table. Helen went
at evening coming home, Phil
and I went out to the
house. Friday afternoon two
cousins and mother came
and Louise stayed for me.

He sitting on fire out to

Beautiful day. Lillian went to Boston on the 8-30. After noon Phil's mother came down with a letter from home. He was still in Philadelphia. Evening alone.

Saturday May 4

Beautiful day. I was busy all the morning. After noon Lillian & Ethel were in. Evening alone.

Phil and Albert Kimball finished plowing the garden. Lillian and Aunt Mary were busy working in their flower garden.

Sunday May 5

Father sent me this morning, but Dr. Lillian has taken Phil, and some of the other boys for a ride, they left here at 9-30, home at 9 P.M.

Phil said they had a beautiful ride. Dinner at Concord. They stopped at Charles H. cousin at Newbury port, and to see Mr. Smith at Haverhill. Mr. How was in to see me.

Monday May 6 Very warm day. After noon Mrs. McLean & Dick, Kate and Carrie R. were in. Evening alone.

Tuesday May 7

Hot day. Phil went up in the woods

Where the Stems are

Working. After noon

Phil & Dick completed

Evening Mrs. Stearns & Mary

and Lillian D. were in.

Wednesday May 8

Charles, After noon Ethel

was in after the trunk to

that was at Harvett. Evening

I was alone. About eleven

body went to the fair at the

concert. All enjoyed it.

Friday May 3. 1918
 Pleasant day, Lumber sent to Cedar
 in the 8:30. After noon I had another lunch

Eighty-ninth
 Recital
 May 13th
 1918

Pupils Class Recital

Studio of
 Ruth Olive Helms
 30 Gull's Avenue, Saco
 at 5 o'clock

For
 Hat
 When
 Wind
 Tree
 Lumber
 sent
 Lumber
 was
 That
 body
 come

Program

Nanon	Priscilla Page	Carl Lohm
Sack Waltz	John Smith	Metcalf
Holiday March	Ruth Freeman	Kimball
Ecilio	Mildred Habman	Lack
Idle Moments	Helen Pinkham	Lichner
Busy Little Honey Bees	Florence Harmon	Spaulding
My Papa's Waltz	Phyllis Hanson	Streabogg
Echoes of Love	Edel Finney	Ellis
Mountain Stream	Robert Lavigne	Sidney Smith

Flag Day March	Sara Hinmons	Pearl
Sweet Clover Waltz	Marion Leonard, Dorothy Sewey	Holst
A Slight Mistake	R. Huntington Woodman	
(a) Grandfather's Clock	sung by Winona Hayford	
(b) The Ice and the Clover		Maxim
(c) Sudcans Waltz		Geibel
	Marion Libby	Wyatt
La Grace		Carl Eohn
A Pleasant Meeting	Folcat Smith	
Dancing Shadows	Myra Grant	Sartorio
Feeds of Valor	Lucy Hinmons	Connolly
	Henry Clarke, Miss Roberts	Morrison

HENRY F. MILLER PIANO USED

Friday May 3, 1913
Pleasant day, Lillian went to Boston
on the 8:20. After noon quite another coming
down with a little rain. Can be seen

Society gave
Mrs & Geo Jack a cash loan of five sterling
silver & I brought it in - for me & my family

Phil & Albert E
The two
all the
planted

Monday May 20. Pretty hot.
- I was busy, cleaned the house.
in my evening.
Ethel was in after four.
Evening alone.

Friday May 16
7. rain, then 11. rain -
men - 14. and 1. rain of rain.
for 15 minutes, when there were
certain fine hints. No more work
at that for the present, -
because I had to go to the
house. I had to go to the
house.

Friday May 17
It is a hot day. Phil & Albert E
went up in Geo Bampton lot to
finish what they were doing there.
Annie May and Ethel were in
the morning. After noon Josie came
in, Evening alone.

Saturday May 18
Beautiful morning, but hot later in
the day. Evening. I had to come in
because I got a little tired. Sunday 11

Sunday May 19
Perfect morning. In the after-
noon Phil went out. Annie May came in
she was the only one.

Tuesday May 21
Very hot and disagreeable
day. Lots of rain & wind.
We are in this morning.
Ethel was alone. I had to
go. I was alone.
Wednesday May 22
Cold east wind, cloudy
don't clear away after the
rain we had yesterday.
After noon wrote letter
Evening alone.

Thursday May 23.

Phil put Phoebe down in Mr. Munder's pasture, and Miss Florence Porter put her calf there. Dr. Pike didn't want to stay, but he went out to see the brook with Miss Porter's, they met Pike coming home, but she turned around and followed Phil like a dog, after they got them both in the pasture things were all right, but they had a very hard time. Mr. G. came in to see me. Evening alone.

Friday May 24

Beautiful day. I was busy as usual after noon mended, evening alone. The L.B. Society gave Mr. Jack a reception there was a good number out, Phil and I went to see some friends. Mr. Jack a hundred of money.

Saturday May 25

Another fine day. Mr. G. and Mr. Taylor came in for a short call. Evening alone. I went out for a walk in the evening and walked in and out for far in the night.

Sunday, May 26

Cool but fine. Mr. Jackson and Sunday school of our church. Mr. Church and Charles came in. Phil went to E. Deary with them. Later, Aunt Mary and Peter. Afternoon alone.

Monday May 27
Cool and foggy
Raining all day
Several to day
Alone most
the time

Tuesday May 28
Cool and foggy
morning but
later cleared
off very hot.
After noon
There was

the 16th of May 23

at 10:00 AM in my per
long time. Mr.

Wednesday May 29

Friday June 1. Very hot day. I was out in the morning. The weather was very hot and sunny. I was out in the morning. The weather was very hot and sunny.

Saturday June 2. Very hot day.

Sunday June 3. Another very hot day. I spent some time trying to keep comfortable.

Monday June 4. Hot as hot. I was out in the morning.

Tuesday June 5. After noon Bessie was in, and evening Kate came in.

Wednesday June 6. A strange day for boys that have had their birthday since then. After noon she went up to the school and got me for the evening. Kate and Bessie were in.

Thursday June 7. Some cloudy this A.M. After noon Paul and Louis went fishing; got three, and got caught in a shower and were wet through. I was out in the evening. Kate and Bessie were in. Louis brought several songs.

Friday June 8. I was out in the morning. The weather was very hot and sunny.

Saturday June 9. A very hot day. I was out in the morning. The weather was very hot and sunny. I was out in the morning. The weather was very hot and sunny.

June 8

1915

369

Warmer today, Phil went down to
Charles at night, Mr & Mrs McKenzie
were there, Auntie May came in to see me.

Monday June 10

Rain in morning, we have had a lot
of cool wind and shortly large patches.

Tuesday June 11

Very nice day, but cold east wind
at night, Ethel was in about five.
(Mr & Mrs goods went this morning)

Wednesday June 12

Rain today, and heavy shower
about five at night.

I got a letter from Dana saying he was
getting on O.K., he expected to be
transferred to the Medical Department
this week Frank Clark was in
this evening.

Thursday June 13

Beautiful morning after the rain.
After-noon about three who should walk
in but Knott, he had been to Manchester
and Harry Dyer on a business trip, went
home at five, Evening cold.

Friday June 14

Still cold, in the evening we had
quite a hard rain, Phil went to the
messons for a while, special meeting.

Saturday June 15

Beautiful day, Evening Auntie May
brought Mr & Mrs Stearn and Ethel were in
the cold night.

School closed
today. Mrs Stearn
Gardner.

Sunday June 16
Beautiful morning
Chadwick was
later. Vaccinating
Sunday.
The children
were going to
the school the
evening at 4:30.
but he did not
come so
Mr & Mrs did
and says he
did fine
Evening, Phil
walked down
to Charles.

Monday June 17.

19th

Beautiful day, Auntie May was in the west of the day & was alone.

Tuesday June 18

little shower in the evening

Clear day and a perfect day. Lucy Lu and Ruth were up, they took Robert & Frank home with them, Bessie said it was the first time they had ever been away from home over night with out either their father or mother, Commencing prize speaking contest, Auntie May was in here, Phil went to the mason.

Wednesday June 19.

P.A. closed today

Beautiful morning, but cool afternoon. Early in the afternoon Charles, Edy, Louisa, Ruth and baby Barbara came up, they left Ruth & baby here while they went to Litchfield, started home 5-30. The baby is a darling and good as gold. She is gaining right along, eleven weeks old yesterday. They haven't heard from Philip for four or five weeks.

First and vice formed the garden got caught in some place.

Thursday June 20

Cold, I was cold all night. P.A. boys won the ball game yesterday 10 to 9, this afternoon the west & Kingston were 5 to 3, they brought the silver cup back with them.

Cold day.

Friday June 21
Heavy frost, but nothing
Phil said that he

from and was squashed
got caught, Tom lost
most of his garden, all
of New England got caught.

Evening Lu came in to see
me, she and George were up
to the alumni banquet at
P.A. (Page of Lowell was)
(Caterer)

Auntie May and Caro
went and had a fine
time.

Saturday June 22

Began to rain at night
rained all the morning
hard. Afternoon and
evening alone.

Cold Sunday June 23
Cold and cloudy today, Phil built
a little fire in the sitting room it
feels comfortable with it.

July 14, I have not written for
some time, we have had lots of east wind
and dull weather. July 15th was very quiet
seemed like Sunday, Louise and Harold
came the 5th Friday and staid until
Sunday, June 30, Mr Charles Harriet, Ethel
Charles, Phil and I had a lovely ride,
got our dinner in Blount House, I saw a
squirrel for a few days I found out.

July 14, today Dr. C. H. Harold S. and Phil
are up to Harold's Camp went last night.
Ethel came and staid with me, it is
rather warm today. Married in Iowa
June 12, Miss Fennette McCallum and
Mr Walter ~~Chapman~~ at 8:15 P.M.

July 28 Sunday. We are having
some very hot weather 90° in our
long winter, but had a week or so
with exception of one day and night.

Dora's address now is Divisional
Stockade, Camp Meade, Adminal, Md.

Louise and Mrs Hooker came
to Beavers Lake, July 29, they have
Mrs Litcherstein's Carriage, a red one near the
Pavilion, to Charlie, Ada & Harold came up
they brought Louise, Mrs Hooker came
at 7, Phil rode up with them to show
them the way. They think it lovely.

Wednesday the 31st, Charlie & Ada
came again Harold to. Ada staid with
me Thursday after noon Dr C. and Phil
went up and went in bathing with
Louise. Phil staid to supper came
down with Doc and Harriet.

Very sad news came last night July 31,
 Russell B. Rice was killed July 19, Mr Rice
 got a telegram, We feel so sorry for him
 I liked Russell very much

Sunday Aug 4 Phil went up
 to camp at 10, Harriett sent down after
 dinner to see if I would like to ride
 up with them, Louise had just come
 down to me so we rode up with her
 I came home with them but Phil staid
 and the girls walked down with him.

There is a Mrs Johnson with them from Boston
 I think it is lovely where they are, with
 Phil and I would certainly be as good a
 locality.

Sunday Aug 25

We have been having three very hot
 days, Henrietta and her husband came
 this morning, we like Mr Cleave very much.
 They came Friday go home to night.

Louise, Mrs Hooker, Phil & I had Harold
 Smith's Camp from Aug 12th to 19th, I rode up
 and back with Dexter King. We had a lovely
 time, We went in to Mrs Moore one evening
 and Sunday were down to Harriett, Charles H
 came after tea, and he must took us back
 to our place in England, Harriett & Dr C
 invited in quite a number to sing.

Friday evening Aug 23 Dr C and the rest
 went down to Haverhill, and called on
 Louise and Harriett

Sept 16
 Phil and I have
 been working at
 the Perry place
 for three weeks
 last night we
 had to take the
 afternoon's place
 to a week, I
 staid alone.
 I was back with
 the children's help
 in the afternoon
 on Sept 12
 we registered
 for all seven
 between 18 and 45,
 Friday morning
 we saw in the
 Herald that Rev Dr

was struck by an automobile and severely
hurt, he was on his way to register, they
took him to the Lyon Hospital, having fractured
ribs broken and head hurt, Dr. E. Abbott
went down yesterday, and Joe will go
Monday. The regiment colonel came and
asked for Mrs. Jack. It is very sad as she
is very miserable.

November 17 Sunday

I haven't written in this book
for a long time, but must write now
that the war is over. The armistice
was signed Nov 11 and at 5 PM
the whistles blew and bells rang,
and they kept up the celebration all
day, everything closed up, they
a fine parade in the afternoon and
another in the evening, They are
planning to get the boys home from
France as soon as possible.

Nov 27, Caro had to give up as
her another was worse, Phil went in
the next day she looked bad to him
but she said she was OK, Friday Nov 29
she had an ill turn and died at a little
before 8 at night, Helen Adams and Mrs
Angell staid with her all night.

Nov 24 started on coal
fire.

Thursday, Nov 28 (Mrs. Orie Eaton)
Thanksgiving at home (died Nov 29)

a pleasant day, cold in
the morning, but not
now in the ground. It
was a bit of a surprise,
we dinner, had roast
chicken and the
winter may cooked it.
We are still seeing the
oil stove and it is the
first day of Dec, cold wind
blowing today. (23. Eastern
called on us, they go to
Acadina Cal, start Wednesday.
We took ice up 8
Nov 28, and have some on
hand now.

Wednesday, Dec 24, Georgia, Edith and Dorothy came at 10. They look fine. Christmas morning we had our presents, dinner at 1-30. No turkey this year. They cost so much. Evening, Dana, Charles & Ethel were up.

Thursday, Louise came at 10, went to Bath. Friday morning, Dana went to Brown Town. Day room, left this Friday at 10 for Philadelphia.

Caro Clark has been married up for over a week, had cold and other troubles. Kate has a cold, now Jessie has it, she hopes Harry will get home soon. Phelps' father is at home for ten days, Lashie Hanson of Saratoga at the surrender of German fleet.

Georgia went home Monday Dec 30, Edith was going to work this week. Town School began Monday, but Princeton Academy did not.

Jan 1 - 1819. some snow, rain and ice today. The Newell children had a double course for Christmas. They were out skating. Robert and Frank Jr were with them. Bessie had the influenza and pneumonia. she was very sick, it is hard to get help, so Anna is at home, Bessie Dr. Vanthorn at Carrie's house. Mrs. Remington takes care of David's dogs, and Frank and two boys take their meals at Mrs. Wilson's. This is for a time until Bessie gets stronger. They expect the minister to come today from Weston with the ladies went up yesterday and went over the house, they had the fire started. Rev. Dr. Alfred Dummer.

Jan 23. Thursday after noon about 6. Lamb & Hardy died, he has failed since going to the Elliott Hospital for an operation in the Fall. Mrs. Hardy and her mother Mrs. Hale are all alone. The funeral was Sunday at 2-30. Rev. David Clark.

Miss Jennie Leonard died the 375
Sunday Mr Hardy was buried, funeral
Tuesday at the Parlor's.

Jan 28, 1919. Harry Stearn came home
from France with his discharge papers, he
had been a very good soldier.

Philip Walker is at home, so is
Harry West.

Leslie Hanson saw me, will
finish his four years in navy. He
was on one of the mine laying
boats in the North Sea.

Monday Feb 3, 1919

Reception to Rev Mr W. D. Spink D.D.

Monday May 5, We let the sitting place
go out. Last night we had the first
thunder, shower began around ten
and lasted until 3-30, several
showers.

Sunday May 14. Cold rain today
and has been rather a cold week
after Monday, that was very warm.
Last week Phil got the strawberry
bed out 900 plants, and the
asparagus bed done.

May 25, 1919-

Just as we finished our breakfast
about 10 minutes of 9, a big limb
fell from the elm in front of the
home house, it made quite a
crash, Mr Charles Bartlett and Phil
said it was 60 ft. It did not do any
harm as it went toward the Parson
house, it was heard for some distance.

Monday Phil worked on it.

Frank Stearn helped saw it up.

Edith
Leaving
is 17
to day.

May 27, 1918 Louise and Hall
Sister Will gave a concert at the church.
Charles & Ada brought the fish cake and the
apple pie at 4 o'clock. I am Louise went
with them. Louise had her 1st child. I am
glad I could go, the concert was fine, and
the church looked fine after the cleaning
they made, put in new doors at
center aisle, and put in windows so
they can open the upper room.

(Dana and Miss Helen Duncan have
announced their engagement)

June 5, 1918.

Phil has bought the Nichols house
on Barnum Street No 12, and he
and Cora will move in there this P.M.,
Friday June 6. I came up with
them early in the morning and
we had a very good meal. I am
not nearly all moved Saturday the
7th, the new living room is
not yet settled, and that will
take some time.

Friday June 6 Aunt Abbie, Sadie,
and Cora got here at 9 P.M. They will
live at Mrs. Melvins.

June 28 Ralph Sleaves went to work
in the store, Cora took out through
Sat June 21. Phil has every thing
out of the tenement and Sunday they
cleaned out the shed. Tuesday they
partly moved over to Mrs. Petter's.

Wednesday June 25 they opened the
new store and all are pleased with
it, only part of the goods are
arranged as yet.

Corra goes to the mountains.

Phil got away from last night
 day & the Leavenworth last day of June

Louise gave a party July 24, went home the
 25, Hally, Eliza & Louie were with her & I stayed
 the 24 Thursday. Evening they all went to
 the lake and Louis & Paul went in bathing.
 They got home at 9-30 after that we went in
 to Bessie.

Friday July 25 Phoebe had
 her first calf a heifer, Phil thinks he
 will raise her. Phoebe will be 2 years
 old Aug 7 or 8, 1919

Then it is the 30. I have
 neglected writing in this book.

Dana and Helen D. were married
 the last of August and came home
 just of Sept. They had an auto and
 took a trip into the mountains. Later
 they had Harold & Martha come at
 Bears Lake. They invited the family
 up Sunday in evening at some party
 there, and they gave us a good dinner.

Georgia, Betty and Albin were
 away for three days then both
 and Annabell Halk were here nearly
 a week, and it rained most of
 the time. The Hornhill folks
 were up several times. Probably
 some married in Sept, they live
 in Bismarck now. They invited
 the folks down for Christmas.

We had Phil's father, mother
 Aunt Mary & Cousin Frank
 and Elizabeth. Mr. How had the
 shingles and Mr. Paul is taking
 his place at Pontrebec Academy.
 He is feeling better now
 but not strong.

are in back helping Phil.
Albert has been helping them
out at the other house, bringing
wood and coal.

Evening Dec 30 but
no sleighing yet rather cold though.
Aunt Abby and the girls went
horse first creek in Sept, we had
a lovely summer with them. I
hope they come this next year.
We don't build the coal you
would like.

Thursday Jan 1 1892

Dark cloudy day not very

Phil is taking account
of stock today. Curs Hor & Gustave
Bartlett are helping this afternoon.
Curs & Clark was company young
lady and gentle man so did not
work yesterday nor this morning.
Phil kept open this A.M. but the
store closed at the Depot. Got
letter from Georgia, she is going to
have a new kitchen stove this
week. Fred Brown had sold out his
grocery store to Mr. Carlisle. Fred is
in the bakery business. They are
building a large house in Dover.

Jan 4 2 below, we are having good
winter weather just now.

Jan 12, Phil
had family
out first time
Jan 13
Jan 14
Jan 15
Jan 16
Jan 17
Jan 18
Jan 19
Jan 20
Jan 21
Jan 22
Jan 23
Jan 24
Jan 25
Jan 26
Jan 27
Jan 28
Jan 29
Jan 30
Jan 31

May 27. Thomas
Edith Seavey
is 18 today, she
graduated from
Thornton Academy
this June.

Martha Rice went to
Washington Beach in the
evening May 21, she has brought home a lot of
We let the coal fire

Sunday May 30. It was a beautiful
day, the Memorial Day, Monday is
the holiday. Phil will have to plant
every body is late about it, We had
a very cold winter the very worst for
fifty years or more I guess, then we
have had a cold wet spring.

My mother died
Sunday May 20. Just old age they
write me, she was the last owner
I have, Uncle Charles Hansen is the
last of the eight children left.

June 14. Phil's mother had a bad
heart attack they thought she would
go - but she pulled through and
has been comfortable since 20 she
is out in the sitting room to day.

Caro Clark was all ready to start
for Sacramento Cal when coming
from Portland June 17 in the
evening she fell and sprained
her ankle and foot badly. She won't
be able to go west for awhile.

June 19. Phil and I have
been married 25 years in
one way it don't seem possible
1875 June 17 was very hot
but 1920 was cool all most
cold. We had a very quiet
anniversary.

June 1920. Edith Seavey
 graduated from Thornby Academy
 Saco Me. and Clifford Meserve
 graduated from Brunswick School.
 Clifford has his first long hair.
 Albert Hanson graduated with Edith.
 July 14 I went to Saco with Mrs. Mrs.
 Fannie Brown & they left me at Bangor
 came for me Friday at one P.M. Georgia
 and Dorothy came home with me.
 Thursday evening we went out to
 Howard's home and had a rather
 concert Edith entertained us.
 Millie Howard and Edith left home
 while Georgia was away. Thursday
 July 22 Charles & Louise came with
 them. They went to Ryd Beach Friday
 and camped over night, Sat morning
 Charles & Ada took them to Saco.
 Everyone was good about coming
 to see me while I was there.
 Uncle Charles, Louise, their youngest
 boy 4 years old, Aunt Alice, Chas & Nell
 they were visiting Aunt R. Carrie
 Ellen and one of her girls Alice.
 Ruth & William, both engaged. Ruth
 is going to be married in Aug and
 live on High St in Rob Meserve's
 tenement. Mrs Seavey spent the
 day Thursday with me. She was
 companion to a lady there.
 I had a fine time Phil took
 care of himself but sent Albert
 & Mary I remember

July 25: Harry Seavey is having a bad time some
 of his teeth are loose and he is
 having a hard time getting them
 out. He is having a hard time
 getting them out. He is having a
 hard time getting them out. He is
 having a hard time getting them out.

Phil's mother is very ill. I
 did not think I ought to go away,
 but they all said go. Helen was
 at home and she was very
 July 20, Wednesday after noon
 they thought she was surely
 going, but she rallied, and
 and Dana got a nurse Mrs
 Estey from N. Derry, she came
 Thursday July 22 at noon.
 Every body was getting tired
 out. Saturday Helen & Dana
 went home. Dana & Helen
 come back for the month of Sept.
 Mother seem to grow weaker
 and weaker a little at time.
 July 31 seems about the
 same.

Mother How died Aug 6 about
 ten P.M. She suffered for breath for
 hours, but at last was uncon-
 The funeral was Monday Aug 9,
 at two, Dr Drum and Rev Davis
 Jack were the ministers at the
 house, Rev Jesse Mac Murphy at
 the grave.

*Phil. mother is very sick -
did not think I ought to go away,
but they all seem to go. Helen was*

DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY AUGUST 13, 1920—PAGE THREE

MRS. CAROLINE N. HOW.

Mrs. Caroline N. How, wife of Frank G. How passed away at the family home, known as the Mathew Thornton house, Friday night. She had been an invalid for a long time, and had failed perceptibly during the past few weeks.

Mrs. How was a most estimable woman and was highly respected by all who knew her. She was a member of the Central Congregational church and Ladies' Benevolent Society, and of Molly Reid chapter, D. A. R. She had always a deep interest in the church. She was born in March 1844 and was a daughter of the late Rev. Ebenezer G. Parsons and wife.

Mrs. How is survived by her husband, two daughters and two sons, Miss Caroline How, a school teacher Mrs. Fred A. Brown of Dover, Philip P. How, local merchant; and Dana G. How connected with the social work in the University of Pennsylvania; also one sister, Miss Maria S. Parsons.

The funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at the home and were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Dumm, assisted by the Rev. David Jack. The committal service was by the Rev. J. G. MacMurphy at Forest Hill cemetery. W. E. Woodbury of Londonderry was the furnishing undertaker and funeral director. There were many beautiful flowers from relatives and friends.

*Phil. mother's very sick
 did not think I ought to go away.
 but they all said go. Mother was*

DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY, AUGUST 13, 1920—PAGE EIGHT

EVENTIETH ERSAR

Takes Place

FRIDAY AND

Shopping Public of Ma
 e years has been based on the princ
 customers good merchandise at rea
 arts of the Store at

JEWELERY

Men's Ribbon Chains
 Women's Ribbon Chains
 Beauty Pins, Assorted
 Men's Tie Clasps
 Lodge Emblems
 Cuff Links

STATIONARY IN ANNIVERSARL

Correspondence Cards in assorted
 gold corners, a box
 Box Stationery in plain white and
 ors

LEATHER GOODS

Aug 29. 1920.

Phil is taking a vacation

the first for 4 or 5 yrs. He went to
Sacramento Tuesday at 5 P.M. got there at
8 or 9 P.M. that, Saturday went to River
Mr How is looking after the store.
Frank Smith is helping. Geo is
staying with me

Sept Dana & Helen & I came
for the month, they had a camp
at the lake, We were all up
these two Sundays. Mr ~~Carson~~
Carson took Phil & I up. We
had a lovely time the last
Sunday Helen B. & Flora were
up & went home Monday A.M.
Helen & Dana went
Tuesday noon they had to get
back the first day of Oct.

Mumie May had like there one
night to supper and Phil & I
had them all here Helen B.
Frank and Bessie were here

a long time. Gae will
try and keep her home
as that was Harveys wish

Oct 1920 was a
beautiful month
warm and pleasant
most of the time until
the last two days then
we needed a fire. Dec

31 Sunday the time
was changed back

I like day-light saving
better, hope we have it
again. Phil has had

Harry, Steam, Laid, Oct

Sept 28, 1920 - He was sick

Frank & Helen to Lake so get home
Friday 1920 Aug 29 after that week
with his mother, Frank & Helen

for two weeks, he is feeling better
to day. Oct 31 1920 -

383

Frank & Bessie have had a Boloric
one pipe furnace put in their
house, it works fine so far.

Nov 2 - The first time the
woman could vote for the President.
I did not register, but about all

The republican's won
it was a great victory.

President Warren G. Harding of Ohio

His President Calvin Coolidge of Mass //

Nov 7 1920 - Phil started a
coal fire, it has been a wonderful month
so far, but all are preparing for cold season.
Bessie Clark has an electric washing
machine, I think they must be fine

Nov 17 First snow of the season, it began to
hail yesterday afternoon, the ground is white
this A.M. wind blows and it rains some
now at eight in the morning. I hope it
will clear off soon.

Thanksgiving Day. Nov 25 1920 -

Snowed all day, but not much
fell melted on the sidewalk before

us it fell. Phil & I are
alone to day. We had lamb chops
as we did not want chicken -
Auntie May thought they better
stay at home and have a quiet
day. The first without Phil's mother.
It is the first Thanksgiving Phil
and I ever spent alone that I
remember of. He is doing some
work up in the sheet machines

Christmas 1920.

A cold windy day. Phil and I were alone. We went over and saw the Clark children have their presents. They had a lovely day and lots of presents. Carr H. spent the evening with us.

Sunday Dec 26 Jaz this morning

Dec 27 Snow & some hail, ground white and some sleigh out.

Dec 28. Beautiful day and warmer. Phil at home with bad cold Robert Clark is helping Mr How at the store.

We had our first card from Carr Clark since she went to Cal. her address now is Alameda Alameda County Hospital San Leandro Cal.

Dec 29. Phil still at home, Robert C. and Albert Kimball went around with the order, they got on fine. Mr How got rather tired.

Thursday 30. Phil went down to the store to day, after-noon store closed.

Albert took the pump out Dec 29, quite a bit of snow came.

Friday Dec 31. Beautiful day. Phil went around to day, he still has quite a cough.

Jan 1 - 1921.
Happy New Year & a our folks. It is a beautiful day, Cousin Mary Parsons called on me this morning.
After-noon and evening alone with Phil came.
It has been a fine winter so far, the coal and good are holding out fine.
We haven't had our fronting window down yet, one or two nights I took out the food that would freeze.

Sunday, Jan 2, 1921

385

Cloudy this morning, but warm
and the snow going fast, wagons
will have to come out to mow.

Friday Jan 21 Irvins walked in
the middle of the afternoon, came from
Boston on the train, stopped at the Depot
and got lunch, he went home Sat
noon. We were glad to see him, he
liked our home it is the first time
he ever visited us.

Tuesday Jan 18, Ber Inger noticed
John Anderson had not touched his
mail since Thursday, he notified some
one, the went up and found him
dead on the kitchen floor, he has
lived alone since his sister Mary died.

Sunday Jan 30, We are
having snow today, looks as
though we might get enough for
slighing, we have had very little snow
so far this winter.

Feb 1921 was quite a comfortable
month, not many days this winter
when it has been below zero.

I had a sleigh ride with Phil one
Wed after noon, it was warm
and the snow melted fast.

Middle of the month cousin Mary Parson
Olive, Mrs Underhill & Dorothy sailed
from New York for Haystack
Leest Com Archie Parson.

March 1921
Saw wi-like
a lamb, 6th.
Very muddy
traveling
Mar 27 Easter
Phil & I were
invited up
to Harriette
Kendall & family
Charles came
for us and
brought us
home. We went
to the Hedges
cousin We
had a lovely
time.

Janice was up in Feb

Easter Mar 27, 1921. Lawn was
After dinner Bessy played the
piano, Harriett had chicken for dinner
Evening Charles & Ethel were up
to see us. Mon 28 Foggy morning
Afternoon bright and rather warm
It has had a wonderful month
so far, at supper time we had a
shower and one clap of thunder,
but it changed the air, evening
it rained and Phil said it was
cool out. Tuesday Mar 29

20 above this morning 60 degrees
colder than yesterday, how I wish
it would freeze the bugs & flies.
Wind has blown hard all day
windows all frost in our living

April 10 - 1921.

This morning early a baby
large came from the home

So far this has been a
changeable month. Apr 5. Cousin
Mary, Mrs Underhill and Dorothy
got home from Hayti; and they
were glad to get back Dorothy has

this after-noon. We still
have a coal fire, but use
the oil stove in the kitchen.
Sunday Apr 17. Cold rain
to day some change from
yesterday when we had all
the wind and some rain.
One day we had snow
Apr 23 Phil's birth day
Very rainy day.
Nurse Lola Clark left
Beanie this afternoon
Baby is two weeks old
and a fine boy.
Sunday Apr 24 Joe's
Steamer birth day.

Apr 16. 1921 a
beautiful day. they
had the lawn mowed
this after-noon. We still
have a coal fire, but use
the oil stove in the kitchen.
Sunday Apr 17. Cold rain
to day some change from
yesterday when we had all
the wind and some rain.
One day we had snow
Apr 23 Phil's birth day
Very rainy day.
Nurse Lola Clark left
Beanie this afternoon
Baby is two weeks old
and a fine boy.
Sunday Apr 24 Joe's
Steamer birth day.

Apr 24, 1921. Rained about all day the sun came out at night 387

Monday Apr 25 Day light
sawing begin today. They haven't
changed the clock yet. I hope they
will. We shall run any way.

April was rather a dark rainy
month with some beautiful
days. Fast Day the 28 was a fine
day. I sat on the piazza all the
after noon. Saturday Apr 30

Rainy day. May Breakfast,
but it didn't rain hard
until the noon, came over.

The children. Bernice, Martha
and David hung me a May
Basket.

Sunday May 1st
Dark morning but cleared off
later, rather cold.

May 4, 1921 Laura Long Morse
and Cyrus Bond were married
in Saco ME. George and Will
Laura son went with them.

Thursday May 5, Mr & Mrs Bond
came to see us, they went to
Lawrence Friday morning.

We enjoyed having them with
us, Helen B was at home for the
week and she had supper with
us Thursday. I was glad Laura
came. We like Mr Bond.

George Servey Aunt Etta Hanson
has come to live with them
came May 5, 1921. She is a
very nice lady.

We began to talk Apr 23 & 24 Phil had two
children in April. We had over 22 children
the first this year.

May 5, the
third from
watched 7 children

May 21. Very hot day, Edith came at night and surprised us, she had been well, so come to see for a change. We shall hope for an long stay and be contented.

Marion Macomber was married May 15.

Sunday May 29.

Arthur, Charles and not as hot as yesterday. 11 AM. From Stevens house boy Russell Eugene, born early in the morning of May 23.

Edith was 19 the 27th it was the first time she ever came to visit us.

Robert Elliott has the house near by printed it will look very well.

Edith went home Wed June 5, she was here all most three weeks, she went home feeling and looking better, she was at home before 12 o'clock.

Sunday June 12 1921.

Charlie Rice got a telegram that Russell's body had arrived in New York.

Sunday June 26 They brought Russell about 2.30, they went to Manchester on the other road.

Richard Adams went up for him. Funeral Tuesday at the

M.E. Church he will be buried

to Peter Green Robert Elliott graduated from Stevens June 12, 1921 school with Robert only out last 2 1/2 girls

July 1st 1921
Arthur, Charles and not as hot as yesterday. 11 AM. From Stevens house boy Russell Eugene, born early in the morning of May 23. Edith was 19 the 27th it was the first time she ever came to visit us. Robert Elliott has the house near by printed it will look very well. Edith went home Wed June 5, she was here all most three weeks, she went home feeling and looking better, she was at home before 12 o'clock. Sunday June 12 1921. Charlie Rice got a telegram that Russell's body had arrived in New York. Sunday June 26 They brought Russell about 2.30, they went to Manchester on the other road. Richard Adams went up for him. Funeral Tuesday at the M.E. Church he will be buried

1921

1921
We had a thunder shower,
the last night of Sept.

Oct 1 and 2 were beautiful
days, and it was a wonderful
month, some ~~cool~~ days and nights
but on the whole a wonderful onset

Nov, 7 snow, and 9 & 10 snow
and rain & ice, Nov 10 in the a.m.
every thing covered with ice.

Phil has had a busy week so far
(Nov 11 Anniversary and every
thing closed!!) Jorie was up in

Got the the after noon, Nov 19 very
last warm day no fire in sitting room
ice and windows open, it has been
Nov 11 a dull rainy week. (We have made
1921 mince meat the first for several
years!!)

Phil had 1
ton of coal
put in was sorry not to have some one
the week enjoy it with us, We invited
Nov 15, Frank, Bessie and family of seven
We had one for concert, they wrapped ^{about dark} the
some in baby Bessie, and Edith up, and
allies. came over, Phil & Robert moved
the ~~the~~ out in the dining room

Robert gave the concert. We
had such a good time,

The children were out with
their sleds. Nov 20 I saw a
Sleigh go by, it began to storm
in the after noon and kept it up
in & the night, Sunday, Nov 21
Still storming - hail, Bessie had
her jump out this morning and the
day.

Robert showed
our father just an
Nov 29, 1921

Nov 27. 1921 We are still burning wood in our sitting room.

Monday Nov 28. Phil had the pump out, every thing is covered with ice and it still storms, electricity is out.

We had supper after seven, lights came on Tuesday night about six, It has been the worst storm of ice for years and did lots of damage in New England, It has been a dull month we think not very cold but not much sun shine. Dec 2 Friday night about eleven we had a thunder shower, one flash & rumble of thunder, rained quite hard for a few moments.

Sat Dec 3. Pleasant the morning, and warm. The heat started our coal fire yet.

Thursday Dec 15, a cold windy day, just started the coal fire, then it snowed and covered the crust that was hard enough to hold a horse, the traveling is bad it has been so rough, the children have had great time coasting.

Edith Seary had a picture for Christmas present.

Sunday Dec 18 Rained last night and took lots of the snow, today is warm and fair.

Christmas it snowed some, was a beautiful Christmas day, it came on Sunday so the stores closed Monday. Phil & I were alone, we had a quiet day, but then went. Phil went to see the children.

Dec 15-1921 Phil built the coal fire we have burnt wood

Nov 18 1921 Aunt Elsie Seary died at George's

Hanson in Saco suddenly

392 a beautiful Christmas, lots of presents.
 Bennie H. & Martha got large dolls. They outdressed them.

Dec 20-1921
 Born Robert Edward West
 Born the third child.

Monday Dec 26. Another quiet day
 Frank, Berrie & baby Bruce were over
 in the evening. Mr. F. Kincaid was
 up Wed. after-noon and Kate Thursday
 Thursday night was very cold, the
 wind blew a gale, and Friday Dec 27
 it was 4 below at the Parsons home.
 Saturday the 31st was warmer, it
 spit snow a little. Martha & Papa
 spent the Christmas vacation with her
 sister Bennie Flanders at S. Hampton.

S S S S S S S S S S -

Jan 1st 1922 (Married Dec 24)
 Dorothy L. Seaver (East Richmond)
 is thirteen years old & Elsie Reed is 17 and has
 1922.

Jan. 1922. Sunday.
 We hope this will be a happy
 prosperous year for all -
 It is a beautiful day, and
 real warm, - it is fine sleighing
 now we hope the snow will last
 until March. Last month
 Fred Brown was in two automobile
 accidents, but no one hurt thanks to.
 We had a card from Caro Clark.
 She is in Los Angeles Cal. working
 in the diet kitchen in one of the
 big hospitals. The last of Jan we
 had some terrible cold weather 32 at
 No. 1st, 29 at D. Ring; 29 at How-house
 24 at Cousin Mary Parsons, we had a week
 of it, and quite a bit of exposure on the
 ground.

Mr How-hada
 time with his
 stomach that
 took his strength
 Did get Ralph
 Stearns to help.
 It was about
 the middle of
 Jan - Sat 29
 a terrible accident
 in Washington, D.C.
 roof of a monument
 fell in
 They were having
 a very hard snow
 storm.

Albert Hanson and
Carl Macomber are
married. I don't know
where they are.

weight of the
sawyer caused the
accident. A great
many killed
and injured

Wed - Feb 1. 1922.

A beautiful day, warm and
good sleighing while father was
up this A.M. he felt better but
got tired quickly.

Feb 4 I sort of gave out
- just tired out, and my knee
was very lame. Mon Feb 6 Phil
telephoned Georgia, she came
that afternoon, had it go home
Friday, and Saturday Edith
came, my knee got better and
it settled in my back.

I don't know what we shall
have done with our Edith.

She is fine, and gets on well
with the world, Phil gets the
breakfast. We have had lots of
snow, Monday Feb 27

Maria came, Edith met her
at Depot, the walking was
terrible.

March 13. Mr How is
82 today, and very smart.
Sat Mar 11 Frank got a telegram
that Aunt Abbie died that A.M.
She just went to sleep.

Sat morning Phil father got a
birth day letter from her.

The snow is fast going,
they had to take out the
wagon last week.

Mar 30 P.M. it began
to snow and the B. St.
we had a good old storm
lots of snow fell, made
sleighing again and

March went out like a liv-

The last lot - some 4000 -
Frank C. Ash was to deliver to the
Auctioneer at the next session.

Taken on 24th Sept. 1892
 Discovered a house
 with 40th of house
 taken Sept 27th 20
 in the house of a house.

Now, they had
a fine shower and
all stood as for
a while as George
said. We had a
very dry day, but we
were advised
to go to the
water, and we
could not get in.

June 6, 1929 -

Phil had the money
 frome Shun. sold
 Mr. George Leard did
 the work. It was should
 24 years ago they found
 it on the roof.

Brown Creek is very
old today. The 10, the
have had three hours
since, but not even
Beautiful Springs of our

Phoebe had a lovely calf Apr. 29. Last year we let the fire eat
May 18, this year it was 6, and one
learn to take ice early in April.

Harry Finamore brought Mr.
Ford got 8 gals milk in -
morning and nearly 20 at night.
We took Jap. Detera in for three months.

May 22, 1922 -

Edith & Mark were

married, they went to

E. Bury and Persin Kelly

married them,

Mrs. Mrs. Carl Davis went

with them, Mark is working

for George Davis so they will

stay with us. Sunday the 28

we had a big surprise when

George, Dorothy, Lanny, Gene

two son with Mrs. Davis

the yard, they tried a car

but could not run a little

even on road

May 27, 1922. Edith was 20
old. That afternoon Louise
Harold and some friends
were here. We invited
Louise & Harold to come to
dinner the 30th. It was a
lovely day. After dinner
Louise took Edith, Mark
and myself to a fine ride.
We called on Ethel, Kate, and
visited Mrs. M. Lee. Louise
& Harold brought Edith &
Mark a handsome cedar chest
May 31 beautiful day

May 27 had frost -
Beautiful Day. Louise and
Harold spent with us, L.

Oct 22, 1922

very hot day, arrived with the train, Sunday - I arrived home very late - my wife and I went with her Monday, and some friends after.

Harold went to Camp the Saturday before.

July 4th was a miserable day, they could not leave the life works until Friday evening.

visited Mr. Harlow & his wife & family, we were very happy, left at 10:00, we called on the train.

Oct 22, and nothing written in this book, this is a pleasant day, 34 this a.m., last week was cold one a.m. from 9 to 16 above. A Dana was at home the last of Sept for a few days, Helen could not come with him, Helen B was here at the time.

Not much coal to be had, we have a little, but lots of wood so we are can help.

Harriet, Russell
had a baby
girl Ruth
born in the
Edith Hospital
Oct 1, 1922

Mrs. Lizzie Rutter
and Mr. Alice
Chidden died
Oct 12, very
near together
Mrs. Rutter was
inmate.

George & Annie
will sell the
house -

was George Bell which was
Summer, came from back the
house, the place

1922

Nov 1 Annetta

Store open as it was Saturday
and a warm day.

Sunday Nov-12

Very warm day, we have
two good fires and it is
a wonderful month
so far.

We are still taking ice

Friday Nov-17. From 2:00 to 4:00

Edith went to the Depot
She was waiting there when the two
whole train came, who should get
the picture. The picture was taken
at quarters of fire. We were all
surprised and so glad to see
her. Saturday they went to the
Depot, shopping. Sunday Nov-19

Very warm day. We were all
a fire in the sitting room.
Boast chicken for dinner after
dinner. We had a good
tea a while. Monday Nov-20

Rained part of the day. G-E
went to the store. Evening Kate
and I went to the store.

Tuesday Nov-21. Cooler, but a
beautiful day. Edith went to the
train with her mother at 8:00.
We should have had her.
Laura left home.

Wednesday Nov-20. Phil & Paul & person from
came to the No-2 school, they wanted
to see the No-2 school. They were waiting

22 - Nov 23

Philip & Edith have been in the hospital since Nov 20. After the fire. Edith was taken sick the night of the after-noon before. The doctors had change, Bessie helped them and Martha Rice stayed down stairs with me. Phil got lunch coffee and toast between one and two o'clock. Phil telephoned Georgia and she got here before dinner. Left Sac 7-10, Louise met us in Haverhill and brought her up. We have a lovely baby, but Edith could not nurse him, they tried for two or three days, poor baby cried continually, at last they had to give him the bottle. Both are fine - baby has gained 1/2 lb weighs 8 lb. Edith sat up ten minutes this Sat Dec 2. Baby Phil was born on Sat - Nov 26 anniversary. Made at his Thanksgiving dinner with Edith up stairs. Mrs. Sawyer cooked the dinner at 36 Store St. Sac. Laura is dressing a bit because George is staying with us so long. She went home Dec 6, and Mrs. Rice came in and helped Edith out. Edith staid down stairs for a week, then went back to sleep. Made dinner her up & down stairs.

Philip Edward Charles born at 2-45 in the morning, weighed 7 lb. Edith was taken sick the night of the after-noon before. The doctors had change, Bessie helped them and Martha Rice stayed down stairs with me. Phil got lunch coffee and toast between one and two o'clock. Phil telephoned Georgia and she got here before dinner. Left Sac 7-10, Louise met us in Haverhill and brought her up. We have a lovely baby, but Edith could not nurse him, they tried for two or three days, poor baby cried continually, at last they had to give him the bottle. Both are fine - baby has gained 1/2 lb weighs 8 lb. Edith sat up ten minutes this Sat Dec 2. Baby Phil was born on Sat - Nov 26 anniversary. Made at his Thanksgiving dinner with Edith up stairs. Mrs. Sawyer cooked the dinner at 36 Store St. Sac. Laura is dressing a bit because George is staying with us so long. She went home Dec 6, and Mrs. Rice came in and helped Edith out. Edith staid down stairs for a week, then went back to sleep. Made dinner her up & down stairs.

Philip
Edith
Baby
Came to
Edith
Edward
Charles

...all day. Ruth
had pruned out last week
We are still burning
wood.

Tuesday Dec 20, 19
Edith & Mrs. Ricketts baby started
for Iaco. at 8-30. Mike went
at night, they got there
all right about 9-30. got
a surprise, baby Phil was
good on train sleep most
of the way.

Wed Dec 20
(awful cold from 20 to 24)
below

Thursday Dec 21
Warmer. looks like snow

Sunday Dec 24
Cloudy & warm today, about
5 or 10 inches of snow on the
ground. Mike is down to Iaco
for Christmas so Phil & I are down.
We are still burning wood!!!

Monday Dec 25 1922.-
A quiet day, except for the children.
we were alone, Mother Bessie
brought in the presents for next day.
Tuesday, Kate spent with me. Wednesday
Mae Elmer came in. Thursday Sat
A.M. Bessie & I came in and
helped me she did read well for
a little girl. Robert's friends to want
down to Iaco for Christmas for a few
days. Sunday Dec 31, we were
alone most of the time. Saturday
Dec 30, Rufus Rice had M... ..

Dec 2. We are still bringing ice, it is
wonderful weather no snow yet
are burning wood. Stopped ice today the third time.

Redd help bring the quailless ones here
 some to hear. Not much satisfaction that
 night it was so faint. Sunday night
 Rufus came in again, they could not get
 much of any thing but cods, so
 Phil & R. took it back home, they
 did hear a little more there.

Martha's sister Addie George died Wed
 in Amherst, they were there to dinner
 & Christmas, Martha came home Tues
 and was called back Wednesday 2.30

((

Monday Jan. 1928.

((May this be a happy prosperous year
 to all our families and friends.))
 All the stores were closed, but in
 a miserable rainy day, very bad
 walking, Mr How and Mrs Mrs Star
 were in.

Dorothy Indebill came in
 after dinner and told us they saw
 7 snakes out in the field two by
 this house they came over by our wall
 and the I went up to - around the wood.
 A little after 8 Dr Dummer came, he
 brought a story he had written.
 Haskings over with 10 sheep on
 his tail, very good story, laid in the
 South.

Tues Jan 2. Beautifull day
 after the miserable day yesterday.
 Hele came on the express he went to Boston
 with Mrs DeRive, and put her on the 4.15 train.

Jan 4. Another big snow storm,
 began last night. Jan 5. Friday.

Phil was sick all night, with gas in
 his bowels. Mabel helped Mr How & Ralph
 in the store, Mrs Rice was in and
 helped me put hot water bagel, but still

Jan 5. 1923 -
 nearly all day. The John Stearns
 helping me with clearing up morning.
 Jan 6. Went to see a sore hand. Bob
 told him to put on flax seed. This it
 is swollen and pains terribly.

Snowed again today, there is a
 lot of snow on the ground.

Jan 7. Cold morning
 around zero but looks like
 more snow. Mule hand is back
 looks as though it was coming
 a head. He plans on going to Saco
 to-morrow. 19 Monday Jan 8 1923

Howling snow-storm today, the
 worse one of the winter, how in hate
 to have them. Mule hand pain-
 terribly could not go home if it
 had not stormed. Dr. Sanders was
 in this morning, have I been
 on flax seed powder.

1923

This has been the worst storm since
 1888 some one said, Phil & Ralph
 delivered the orders on a toboggan. it
 was hard walking, Phil didn't
 get home until 7-30 to supper.

Jan 9. Beautiful over head
 but pile of snow on ground.

Mule had a good night only up once
 the hand discharged quite a bit last night
 He went to Saco at noon, Dr. Sanders
 dressed the hand. He got home all
 right. Began to snow again in
 the afternoon, Phil had a pile of
 snow to shovel. Jan 10-

Miserable dark day, Phil & Ralph
 walked around in the A.M. but took
 Bob in afternoon, it was hard
 getting around, 16" snow storm
 one takes and

Jan 8. a terrible snow

Jan 11 - 1823 -

Beautiful over head, but rather cold, and
with a lot of snow on every thing.

We are still burning wood, luckily I had
it & burn. Edith wrote the doctor told
Mabel to hospital in Bridgford gave him gas
and pinned his hand he was gone from
11 o'clock, It hurt terribly & dress it,
but they hope the mass is over now.

Friday Jan 12. Snow again
there is so much on ground & houses
Some houses leak badly, Frank & Pessie have
had a hard time there.

Sunday Jan 14.

Cloudy looks like another storm.
In Portland Me they have 46 inches on the
roof.

No coal to be bought in Derry.
Gail tried yesterday and Holmes & Wheeler
didn't have any.

Jan 31, Wed, This has been warm
today, we have had several cold days. It
has been a hard month for snow.
32 inches on a level in the garden at
the other house. Merle's hand is all
right now they write, and he is enjoying
it get to work, Baby Phil is fine, they
are getting the short dresses made.

Thursday Feb 1. People are getting cold
in the town.

Friday Feb 2.
Candlemas day was fair & bright, so
we shall no doubt get more winter weather.
Auntie Mary, Cousin Mary, Martha Rice, and
Mrs. Mac I have was in to see me.

Saturday Feb 3.
Worked with kitchen & shed doors open all
the morning, Evening Martha & B came
in, colder and wind from W.

Sunday Feb 4

Cloudy morning

Wednesday Feb 7. I had a

surprise to day when Kate came and spent the day, Grace did not work so did the work and let Kate have the day.

Thursday Feb 8

Cold morning - 6 below at

Dr. Powell, 13 at Mr Howe, 10 at Mr. and 16 at Mr. Upton's.

Sunday Feb 10.

Phil & I were alone all day.

Tuesday Feb 12. Snow

and I had some work to do. Spent day with mother.

Wed Feb 14.

More snow, seems as though

there were some so much snow at the dining room window table, and the piazza walk.

The children left me valentines this morning.

Thursday Feb 15

Cold blustering day, snow blown and drifts fairly -

Friday Feb 16

Very cold, disagreeable windy day. Windy and cold. I did not move.

Feb 24. Phil measured the snow in the par. and there was all most 5 ft. It has been a cold week. Feb 25, it is warmer, but Feb 26 from a cold stormy month. March 1st. Thursday. Snow and sleet. Sleet a heavy snow. Snow and sleet. The snow melted a little. It is a fine day. Sunday March 1st. Clouds and quite warm.

Phil & I built fire coal Feb 15-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31

Sunday ~~was a - cloudy day~~
Monday Mar 12, 1923 More snow - 1923 405

One evening this week we heard quite a rumble, Phil said either thunder or earth quake, in morning we heard it was earth quake. Friday Mar 16 Rain.

The snow settled quite a bit, but there is a lot left. Sunday Mar 18-

10 above, but was a beautiful day.

Phil heard first when.

Mr Mangum has just finished the old fashioned bed and breakfast for Dana and Helen L., going to and right away.

March 28. Ralph had the wagon ^{out} this afternoon, and we had a fine old snow flizzard for ten or fifteen minutes.

Dr and Mrs Sanders started for Florida this morning on the first train. Mr Robt is staying there. March 29.

Very cold and windy this morning below zero. About the coldest morning of the

Winter, water pipes froze in Dr Sanders

Kidwell Hall and Mr. Lane.

Friday Mar 30 Warm, but March 31 was cold and windy, went out like a lion all night.

Earlier Sunday April 1 - Cold and much still snow. Had a fine trip from Carr Rock, it is beautiful in the morning.

April was a cold month, then over hot days, Max & Jack Stone went to Rich the last day, his father died just as they got there. They were gone 10 days. Edith came for over Sunday. He had thunder showers. Began to take ice in middle of month.

Began taking with
1st Mar 28

May was a miserable cold month
except a day or two in Pine

[June 1, Phoebe had a calf, her third
to 3d", I believe. Bessie goes to O. O.
back June 16. Mrs Brownrigton goes with
her for two weeks, been in the Elliot
Hospital since Mar 10th. Tom left

R.R. closed June 14. Dorothy Seavey
 indicated Lloyd R.R. gave her
 will go to Turner Academy
 Because of disagreeable work, had
 given up work in Maine -
 Some time in June, Annie

Some time in May Jamie
Prescott died, Harry's youngest son
-left-baby, father wants Mrs Prescott
and Alice and young set up.)

May, 10, 1911, a - ed a baby

[illegible]

Beautiful day cool and comfortable
Some days have been very hot, and
many at one time. Mother is still
with us. Louise came, my a
camping at Sutton Junction N. H.
Rail cut hay at Charles Hunter's
this year.

Here it is Dec 2, and
I haven't written all this time -
Edith & Merle went to house keeping
in East Butte. Elsie's friend, Georgia
has baby Philip, he got cold and
was home sick so she came after
him. Mary came and has to stay with
us until April, Mr How sleeps
in the sitting room, and Auntie
May in chamber over. We got on
well. At 11 I bought a coal stove of
Mr Brown. It took father and I
in the morning. It has been a wonder
ful fall, only one little snow
storm, up to Dec 2.

Henry Wilson hired three men
at the other house and Caro
works with them. We had a
quiet Thanksgiving just as
usual. Dec 2 cloudy and cold.

Dec 18 Auntie May
birthday, we started coal fires, Dec 24
the first snow to stay, Dec 25 a beautiful
Christmas day, Caro, Edith & Merle took him
with us. We had chicken with 54 roasted
it. Every thing came out good. Helen 29
and the pudding, after noon Frank and
Kessie came in. We had a very

FISH AND GAME CLUB MET

Beaver F. & G. Club elect committees. Vote in 32 Members

The Beaver Fish and Game Club held a very interesting meeting Friday evening, in the Central Fire Station hall and was well attended.

President A. J. Picard, presided. thirty-two new members were voted into the club and business of importance was discussed.

A get-to-gether or smoke talk was proposed and met with the unanimous approval, the date has not as yet been set but it will be in the near future. Fred Draper, Hiram Wiley, J. H. Birch, E. R. Rutter, and George Goss are in charge of arrangements.

It was voted to add the following amendment to Article 6. "Boys from 14 to 16 years of age may join the club as Junior Members. Their application will be voted upon in the usual manner, their dues will be 50 cents per year payable in advance and their membership cards will be stamped "Junior Members," when the Junior attains the age of 16 his dues automatically become \$1 per year.

It was suggested that some of the brooks in Chester be stocked and to obtain members from that town.

The following committees were appointed: Committee on fish: J. H. Birch, chairman; William Nelleer, J. H. Abbott, J. A. Bellevance and G. W. Goss.

Committee on Game; Hayford Kimball, chairman; Royal Proctor, W. F. Chase, Alfred Paquette, Harold E. Stevens.

Special Game Committee, Hiram F. Wiley, chairman; Walter Spear, Raymond Butterfield, Charles Jones and Fred A. Draper.

Auditing Committee, Hiram Wiley, John Ettridge and David S. Emery.

The next meeting will be held Friday evening, April 11, at 8 o'clock all members are requested to attend.

TRACK SCHEDULE COMPLETE

Pinkerton Outdoor Season Starts Soon. Girls Relay Team to Feature

The Pinkerton outdoor track season will soon be in full swing, the recent snowstorm followed by such heavy rains set back Coach Harvell's changes about one week, but it is expected that the track will be in suitable condition by next week.

Coach Harvell has arranged a splendid schedule for this spring. It is as follows;

May 10, U. of N. H. Interscholastics Durham.

May 19. Pinkerton-Tilton meet at Durham.

May 24. Pinkerton-Colby Academy meet at Derry.

May 27. Kansas Interscholastics meet at Chester.

It will be noted that the Pinkerton Academy Dual meet is the only one to be held at the Pinkerton Oval Village but it is possible that a meet may be arranged.

The added attraction of the Pinkerton-Colby meet will be the track meet at the east Side High School of

ARE YOU
AL

This Derry

Tired all
Lame, st
Tortured
Knife-like
r lift?

Miserable
pells and b
are s

DEATH OF MRS. ELLA A BOYD

Mrs. Ella Boyd, wife of Charles S. Boyd, died at her home in Derry Village, Wednesday afternoon. She is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Charles M. Hunttee, of Derry Village, and one son, Ralph C. Boyd, of Lynn, Mass., also three brothers, Henry F. Davis of Beverly, Mass., Edward W. Davis, of Manchester and Charles F. Davis, of Malden, Mass.

The funeral services were held at the home Saturday afternoon and were conducted by the Rev. O. E. Barnard, of the Central Congregation-church, and the singing was by Mrs. Helen Chamberlen McCoy. There were many very beautiful flowers from relatives, neighbors and friends. The interment was in Forest Hill cemetery by undertaker Richard H. Adams.

CARD OF THANKS.

We desire hereby to express to our many friends and neighbors our sincere thanks for their kindness and sympathy extended to us during the long sickness and following the death of our dear wife and mother, and also for the beautiful flowers given. We shall gratefully remember such tokens of friendship.

Charles S. Boyd,
Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Hunttee,
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Boyd.

FIBRE MILLS

The New England Fibre Mills Co. held their annual meeting Monday afternoon and elected the following officers for the ensuing year: Pres., F. A. Epstein; Vice Pres., J. Longhead; Treas., S. I. Rosenberg; clerk Herbert L. Grinnell, Jr. Board of directors, Edward Rose, Martin Kohler, S. I. Rosenberg.

DEATH OF DR. NEWELL

Well Known Physician Died Suddenly Sunday Noon

This community was sadly shocked on Sunday when shortly after 12 m. they learned that Dr. Charles E. Newell, had passed suddenly away at his home in Derry Village. The doctor had been in poor health for sometime past, and went to Florida for the benefit of his health. He remained there a few weeks and returned to Boston Friday, Mrs. Newell accompanied him as far as Washington on his southern journey, and went to Boston Friday to return with him. They left their automobile there on the way out and took it again for the trip from Boston to Derry. They arrived home Friday evening. The doctor seemed tired but was in excellent spirits. He at once took his bed and was advised to remain there for a rest. Sunday morning he sat up in bed and seemed comfortable, and read the morning paper. A few minutes after 12 o'clock he failed suddenly and in a few minutes had passed out of life.

Dr. Newell was a man who will be missed not only from his chosen profession, but from the business and social life of the world as well. He was a member of St. Mark's lodge A. F. and A. M., and was a Knight Templar, and a Shriner. He was also an earnest worker in the Masonic association, and was deeply interested in the building of the proposed new Masonic Temple, the property for remodeling and building having been procured of him. He was an able physician and surgeon, and had held the important office of Medical referee for this section of the county for several years. In many departments of work he will be greatly missed.

Dr. Newell was a son of the late Dr. Henry E. Newell and Emma F. Newell. He was born in Goffstown, Oct. 3, 1875. He attended Pinkerton academy and was graduated from St. Johnsbury Vermont, academy, then attended Dartmouth college, and was graduated from the Baltimore Medical college in 1906. He began the practice of medicine in Bedford, N. H. in 1906, and came to Derry to practice in 1907. He is survived by his wife Harriett Chase Newell, seven children, his mother, and two brothers, Dr. H. W. Newell, of Toledo, Washington and Arthur H. Newell, of Duluth, Minn.

The funeral services were held in the Central Congregational Church, Derry Village of which he was a member, Tuesday morning at 10.30 p'clock. The services were conducted by the Rev. O. E. Barnard, pastor of the church, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Foxall, a friend of the family.

The singing was by Charles A. Sefton. Richard H. Adams was the furnishing undertaker and the funeral director.

The remains were taken to Forest Hills cemetery in Boston where they were cremated, and the ashes will be deposited in the family lot in Forest Hill cemetery at East Derry.

NADEAU'S LOSE.

The Nadeau Specials were beaten by the Mill Spinners of Manchester.

Use Doan's Pills—a stimulant
etic to the kidneys.

Here's Derry testimony:

J. H. Sutton, prop. barber shop, 7
Pleasant St., says: "My kidneys were
disordered. I had a tired, languid
feeling across the small of my back.
Doan's Pills gave me great relief from
the trouble. At times the kidney sec-
retions were slow in passage and then
again they were free, but Doan's did
away with the trouble and I am not
troubled now in any way."

60c, at all dealers. Foster-Milburn
Co., Mfrs., Buffalo, N. Y.

RESULTS OF THE STORM.

During the raging of the terribly
severe storm Monday morning just
before 7 o'clock a large poplar tree
in front of the residence of Dr. R.
Barker, was blown off at the trunk
some ten feet above the ground and
the tree fell directly across the road,
crashing through the wires, and hang-
ing by its top branches to the tele-
phone cable, on the opposite side of
the road.

This accident caused the fire al-
arm to sound, stopped all traffic on the
Chester & Derry electric, put out of
commission all telephone and electric
wires down on that side of the street,
and made a general suspension of
business in places.

As no electric cars could run the
Pinkerton Academy session for the
day was called off, and on account of
the heavy rainfall the "No school"
whistle was sounded for the grammar
school children.

Workmen were set at the task of
repairing the wires and in a compara-
bly short time normal conditions
were restored.

ADVERTISE !

Ar

Tel.

GE

Tel.

H.

FU

Bar

CH

Ma

Co

LADIES
Ask your
DIAMOND
Gold met
Ribbon T
Cravat a
DIAMON
ears & gar
SOLD
TIME
TRIED E

Mar 2
Mar 3
Mar 4
Mar 5
Mar 6
Mar 7
Mar 8
Mar 9
Mar 10
Mar 11
Mar 12
Mar 13
Mar 14
Mar 15
Mar 16
Mar 17
Mar 18
Mar 19
Mar 20
Mar 21
Mar 22
Mar 23
Mar 24
Mar 25
Mar 26
Mar 27
Mar 28
Mar 29
Mar 30
Mar 31
Apr 1
Apr 2
Apr 3
Apr 4
Apr 5
Apr 6
Apr 7
Apr 8
Apr 9
Apr 10
Apr 11
Apr 12
Apr 13
Apr 14
Apr 15
Apr 16
Apr 17
Apr 18
Apr 19
Apr 20
Apr 21
Apr 22
Apr 23
Apr 24
Apr 25
Apr 26
Apr 27
Apr 28
Apr 29
Apr 30
May 1
May 2
May 3
May 4
May 5
May 6
May 7
May 8
May 9
May 10
May 11
May 12
May 13
May 14
May 15
May 16
May 17
May 18
May 19
May 20
May 21
May 22
May 23
May 24
May 25
May 26
May 27
May 28
May 29
May 30
May 31
Jun 1
Jun 2
Jun 3
Jun 4
Jun 5
Jun 6
Jun 7
Jun 8
Jun 9
Jun 10
Jun 11
Jun 12
Jun 13
Jun 14
Jun 15
Jun 16
Jun 17
Jun 18
Jun 19
Jun 20
Jun 21
Jun 22
Jun 23
Jun 24
Jun 25
Jun 26
Jun 27
Jun 28
Jun 29
Jun 30
Jul 1
Jul 2
Jul 3
Jul 4
Jul 5
Jul 6
Jul 7
Jul 8
Jul 9
Jul 10
Jul 11
Jul 12
Jul 13
Jul 14
Jul 15
Jul 16
Jul 17
Jul 18
Jul 19
Jul 20
Jul 21
Jul 22
Jul 23
Jul 24
Jul 25
Jul 26
Jul 27
Jul 28
Jul 29
Jul 30
Jul 31
Aug 1
Aug 2
Aug 3
Aug 4
Aug 5
Aug 6
Aug 7
Aug 8
Aug 9
Aug 10
Aug 11
Aug 12
Aug 13
Aug 14
Aug 15
Aug 16
Aug 17
Aug 18
Aug 19
Aug 20
Aug 21
Aug 22
Aug 23
Aug 24
Aug 25
Aug 26
Aug 27
Aug 28
Aug 29
Aug 30
Aug 31
Sep 1
Sep 2
Sep 3
Sep 4
Sep 5
Sep 6
Sep 7
Sep 8
Sep 9
Sep 10
Sep 11
Sep 12
Sep 13
Sep 14
Sep 15
Sep 16
Sep 17
Sep 18
Sep 19
Sep 20
Sep 21
Sep 22
Sep 23
Sep 24
Sep 25
Sep 26
Sep 27
Sep 28
Sep 29
Sep 30
Oct 1
Oct 2
Oct 3
Oct 4
Oct 5
Oct 6
Oct 7
Oct 8
Oct 9
Oct 10
Oct 11
Oct 12
Oct 13
Oct 14
Oct 15
Oct 16
Oct 17
Oct 18
Oct 19
Oct 20
Oct 21
Oct 22
Oct 23
Oct 24
Oct 25
Oct 26
Oct 27
Oct 28
Oct 29
Oct 30
Oct 31
Nov 1
Nov 2
Nov 3
Nov 4
Nov 5
Nov 6
Nov 7
Nov 8
Nov 9
Nov 10
Nov 11
Nov 12
Nov 13
Nov 14
Nov 15
Nov 16
Nov 17
Nov 18
Nov 19
Nov 20
Nov 21
Nov 22
Nov 23
Nov 24
Nov 25
Nov 26
Nov 27
Nov 28
Nov 29
Nov 30
Dec 1
Dec 2
Dec 3
Dec 4
Dec 5
Dec 6
Dec 7
Dec 8
Dec 9
Dec 10
Dec 11
Dec 12
Dec 13
Dec 14
Dec 15
Dec 16
Dec 17
Dec 18
Dec 19
Dec 20
Dec 21
Dec 22
Dec 23
Dec 24
Dec 25
Dec 26
Dec 27
Dec 28
Dec 29
Dec 30
Dec 31

~~222-200-25~~ April 6. 1924. Lake
the first year.

Dark day, the snow is going
but the traveling is bad ground
has been white all the week

Mr. Russell got back from Ft. Lowell last
Friday, and died suddenly Sunday
April 6, funeral Tuesday April 8 at
11-51, Harriet took him to Boston to be
cremated!!!

April has been a miserable
dark & stormy month. Snow came
out over Saturday, and Helen was out
from the 10th till 11th. Some note on
Charles Hooker died suddenly the 17th

Thursday the 22nd the 1st Mrs. Gregg
died. She was in the house
building on the island. Thursday the 2nd
a small cyclone blew from west
to east a few hours and the storm was
gone, I say it has been a hard winter
so far that of work and so on

sick. I hope May will be different
May 1st Friday, Mary Bonnell
died. She was 80 and out
of mind. She had been sick for some time.

May 3. First - snow -
we have been in
the snow ever since.
The fourth - snow -
the snow - ever. 3rd
The 5th - Center Mary
died. Snow, she has
died. Snow -
the 6th - night -
the 7th - Saturday 17th
died. Mary was sick
for some time. Snow
Sunday 18th she is
better. The snow has
like a black cloud.
Monday May 19th
The 20th - snow -
at last a start for work
again

June 3.

June 28 - Lumber & Harold came up
took Helen & I to the Amnucan Pt
3 mi from beautiful view, but very hot
day. Ben bought a pair of black shoes
got it in with not getting wet. 1924

maize gone, Edith staid in Bar as
she found work, Frank got his mail
at Bar. Tom Smith, Harlan and the
first friends took a trip to Canada, when
last Harlan found a letter from Aunt Fannie
wanting her to come to Valerian so she
started July 4, will be gone two weeks.
June 6 Sunday partly cloudy, the
nights are cool, but the days are rather
warm. Temperatures graduated June 10 -
the 1st prize in speaking contest

July 1924 We have had all
kinds of weather one Tuesday thunder storm
all day and so dark at noon struck at
Van Munder's on turnpike, and the 2nd was
very hot, Tom Bradley Richard son died, very
suddenly sat the 24 Frank and family
came home from work and Mark went to
Bar. Phil finished buying Aug 2, good
day weather but very dry need rain
for the gardens. Aug 4 Sunday cool
day. Sam's May night in the great hall with
them last Monday

All kinds of
weather in Sept
rain and cold
part of the time
Lana was at home
the third week
Emmie Mary and Carl
will record at Mary
Milburn and Martha
will come with us
Helen was here two
days while Emma was
a Carter was over
Brovelater. Edith
will come after her
goods soon -
Oct 1 - They took
Tom Sythorn leg off
near to the grip
comfortable the
14th

Last Sunday - in Sept 1891
went to Lannonia with Jessie and
Mr Walker. We had a wonderful
ride. Oct 4 Martha Rui and
sister Annie started for Miami
in Florida. They went by boat.

[Dr Barcher was approached on
for Lannonia at the Elliott. The
middle of Sept - or just before

Oct 5 Sunday beautiful day.
Oct 20 Mr. Walker w. to work
at Melrose House, they moved to

Saugus (Mass). They went well, cross
up Sunday 26. Mrs Rui and
Flanahan got home from Florida
Sat 28. Wonderful time there

Friday & Sunday Oct 28 & 29
not in the of a sun. hot.

We have had a wonderful
Oct, some cold days but some

perfectly lovely days. We started
the coal fire around the

in the cool night. Frank C.
has had Stevie. - Brett put in

the house, Bossie cold all last
Winter, Char - Oct 28, 29, 30

Tom Sefton Thursday Oct 30.
Auntie May has been up twice

this week she is much better.
Oct 31 very cold

Nov 1st Phil's father come up here
and Auntie May & Caro go to Mrs

Wilson more to
the other house. - (Helen Brown has

been here, but is better)
All moved, Auntie May & Caro at

Mrs Wilson's and Phil's father with
us, we are as comfortable as ever

the way Helen has the other house

1921

Oct 31 very cold 16 above at the
 place, other place 10 or 12 above. Not long
 and Cousin Mary & I sat on the piazza, Mrs
 Wendell & Dorothy got home from Conway.
 (Tom is fixing the pump, but in order
 in stead of wheel chain. Nov 2 Sunday
 Warm, frosty cloudy - Nov 1. Mr How
 came up here, and Aunt Mary & Cousin
 Mrs Pickens, every body is satisfied.
 Helen came from 29th and from 10th
 the 26, Fred brought her and came for
 her, (Thanksgiving Mr How, Phil & I were
 alone, invited Arthur & Angela but he could
 not come, Fred & Helen had to go home.
 (Ella was away her mother died the 21st & 24th
 We had a good roast chicken dinner 1924
 evening Frank was in, Kate was
 up freedom all night at her house -
 I sat out two or three times the first of
 the month, Philip Edward & Sylvia are
 two years old the 28 he is a fine baby
 brought full of mischief. Helen & Fred
 called on Georgia Thursday the 20, Mrs
 Seary expects to get through at Judge
 Corcoran Sat the 29th. Phil bought 1 ton
 of coal the 29th first this winter as we
 had some left last spring. Henry
 Wilson has the How house as last year.
 (Nov 26 in the night our cow Phil
 bought of Mr Strong had a calf, first
 since we had her -
 Nov 19 Mr How & Mr Thies were
 invited to Mr C. S. Campbell to dinner
 Mr Campbell 72 birthday, Nov 29
 we had quite a snow storm, have
 had two little squalls before, today
 the 30th is bright and sunny -
 Cousin Mary, Mrs How & all or other went
 to Lowell Thanksgiving -

Monday Dec 1, Ralph back home
 leaving out [unclear] I stayed home
 nice. Last year took till Dec 2.
 Partly cloudy cold but not too
 severe. Friday after-noon cloudy
 most very cold.

E. P. Bartlett died Dec 10, funeral
 Sat Dec 13, Masonic, Fortitude died
 Dec 20, and was buried Dec 23, 1923
 Dec 17 Sunday, snow cold, today
 the snow all gone, Town School
 closed Dec 12, open the 29th -

Dec 15, The masons dedicated the new
 Temple at W. Dury. Dec 25 - Thursday.
 We had a quiet day, just Phil, his father & I.
 After dinner Frank and Bessie came in,
 then Josie and Albert came, they came up
 home this A.M., go back to Greenwood Farm.
 We are having a cold dry time, the streets
 are terrible, cold spell all over the U. States.

Mrs Seavey is quite sick so Edith wrote,
 seemed a touch of pneumonia, soon better.
 Auntie May some days don't feel very
 well. They are comfortable at Mrs. Wilsons -
 Sunday Dec 28, 30th below at our door at
 7 this morning. Mr. How went to Church
 then out in the after-noon, Mrs. Rice and
 Rufus come home from Quinn today, The day
 have begun to lengthen a moment or two.

Dec 30 Kate and Jerome came up
 in the after-noon, Martha & Rufus
 came in the evening for a while.

Wed Dec 31 Last day of 1924,
 Mrs. Angell came up in after-noon
 coming Mr. How and I were alone
 as Phil kept open late -

I called it a cold day -

I believe they are cutting ice
 at the lake - 1924

Thursday, Jan 1 - 1925 -

We hope this will be a happy
 prosperous year for us all. It has
 been a cold day 4 or 5 below here, I
 have felt rather mean but shall feel
 better soon. It is a legal holiday so all
 the stores are closed. Phil has been
 around town about all day, father has
 been out down street twice. Still very
 slippery, dangerous coming in our
 yard, but Phil went up Sand yesterday,
 it has been a long icy time.

Edw. L. Louise Leary, 360 So.
 is 66 years old today.

We had our earthquake, I was
 sleeping in the morning and it
 shook the house, rattled the floor
 sounding like a heavy truck going
 by. Phil was taken sick the last
 of month, we had some of his
 stomach, couldn't keep any thing
 down. Mrs. Martha Rice had a fire
 in the store while Ralph was out.
 They did well, Charlie Smart milked
 We have 2 cows 2 calves & horse to take
 care of. Feb was a wonderful
 month very warm for Feb, Phil was
 up and down all the month, the last
 two Saturday nights he has stood down
 and let Ralph go, other night Ralph
 closes at 7. Phil took the milking
 back Sat the 28th but he has Mrs Rice
 help still. Feb went out with a
 earthquake that was felt all over the
 state around last. We didn't feel
 it here. Mrs Leary & I going over
 the only ones that heard it at 34
 E. 1st Street So., but Mary was

frustrated it shook her hair
so, it was around 9-20 P.M.
9-20 P.M. (March) 1928

Sunday came in like a
lion, we had sun shine, clear
rain, and snow, Monday
cold and windy, Tues. 9-20
and snow. Dora, Phil has been
on the game since last week Thursday.
Feb 21st Annie May has been sick,
in bed a week, but better this week.

The ice and snow gone from around
here, the sun is beautiful this P.M.
Tom Lipton is fine, Mrs Seavy was sick
Jan + Feb, but she is better and has
out. Philip Charles a big fine boy.

Edith is with her mother, George has
work in the York Mills and work
is at Sebago Lake working just now.

Albert Walker got hurt last of Jan or
first of Feb, has laid up some time
but has gone to work, although he
is quite lame. Jim said Raymond
has been down to see them -

Tues Mar 3. Mr New has not
missed a morning so far leave
here before 6-8 and open the store.

May 5, 1920, I hardly
know what to write as
I have been sick, was in
bed over two weeks, George
was here three weeks and
two days, while the war
here we moved down home
We have the back room
down stairs, and like it well
well, Phil had it painted
and papered, Georgia was
so good to help us, Luntie
May + Lora came Feb 20
Thursday after we came on
Saturday. Georgia went home
on Friday, Edith kept home
while Georgia was with us
and did not leave with us
- had to have Georgia go.
Luntie was with us when
I was taken sick.

May 19 25 - Mrs George Davis
died in April.

Charles Buntlett was taken sick on
a Tuesday with cold, developed pneumonia
and died in just one week, funeral was
from the church on Monday afternoon.
It cast gloom over this Village, as he was
thought so much of. His father and
Da Holmes of Manchester did all they
could, but could not save him. On Monday
afternoon they tried transference of blood
taken from Buntlett's shoulder. George
and his brother Will are the last of the
family, he came on from Florida, where
he has been for years.

May 4 Thunder shower, not rain
May 5 Partly cloudy, but wind blow
still it is warmer, It has been rather
cold windy weather for some time
now. Aunt's May has gone down to the
P.O. the first time since she has been
home, she has gained fast since
she got home on East Day, last Thursday
in April. We sold our house 12 Hamill St to
Mr Wright of Bay Depot, and his daughter
husband and baby 18 months old are going to
move here from Mass. It was a good chance to
sell so we thought we ought to take it. Phil had a
hard time picking up, The day on moved, he
had Holmes & Wheeler truck and two men from
1 o'clock until after 7. Martha Rice helped Phil pick
what had to be. Port came here and the set out
at the better place. Phil has a fine room to put
them. One coal stove is in Cave room the other
in ours. It has been a cold month, numerous
mornings was raining, afternoon fair with thunder
showers at night. Sunday 21 of May beautiful day.

May 1925 Sold our house 12 Hamill St to Mr Wright of Bay Depot, and his daughter
husband and baby 18 months old are going to move here from Mass. It was a good chance to
sell so we thought we ought to take it. Phil had a hard time picking up, The day on moved, he
had Holmes & Wheeler truck and two men from 1 o'clock until after 7. Martha Rice helped Phil pick
what had to be. Port came here and the set out at the better place. Phil has a fine room to put
them. One coal stove is in Cave room the other in ours. It has been a cold month, numerous
mornings was raining, afternoon fair with thunder showers at night. Sunday 21 of May beautiful day.

June 1925 - Past me-
Bills in shed at the How time

June 1925 - Past me-
Bills in - Elliott Campbell
4 weeks - Elliott told me.

Charlie Bryant and
Mr. Wells had shed in June.

June 1st 1925. A very warm day, the
hottest so far, Phil, his father and Frank
Sutton are getting the shed ready for new side
got to have them before the wood men will come in.
June 2 Tuesday thunder shower early in
the morning, another cloudy in fore noon.
These are the last days of June and all
windy day, we have had a changed month,
some warm days, but cool nights & mornings.
Some thunder showers, but not very heavy.

Bessie and five children all but Robert & Franklin out
to Bereham and me, but the 27th, will stay through
Aug. Sack is with Frank and the two boys are at
Camp in Raymond. Mrs. Stearns - Raymond is
helping Phil hay, they have the grass at
Charles Hamlet, C. Lipton, Mr. Brown & Reynolds and
John Finances to make and get in.

June 17 we were married 30 years and
June 30 Helen & Fred 28 "
Perbe had a male calf four weeks old July 4.
Mr. Anderson & Deput bought him
Wed July 1, 1925

Cool but a beautiful morning.
This month have painted the houses.
Rufus Rice helped Phil. Mr. T. Williams did
the windows and painted them black. We have
had a few thunder showers, but not bad.
Lillian Lipton and two of Marys children - came -
Carolyn Lipton has trouble with her knee, has her leg
in a cast.

Aug. Phil & Rufus are
painting the barn
red with white triming.
We think it looks fine,
and not as bad on the eye
as white. Thursday 13.
Louise & Ruth went to
dinner, Barbara was
operated on for an abscess
she said, she was on the table
an hour, and even my wife
but getting on very good.
Last Saturday 29, Ade had
Shirley & Betty at Altos. July -
they were there a while.
Lillian & Ade are helping
at one of the dinners, women
there, she has the dressing for
the other, she is very busy.

I came near forgetting to say that Clark came the last of July from Providence, R.I. He had been gone 5 years. We were all glad to see him, a good many changed in 10 or 15 years. He had a good job for about 5 years. He had an auto and sold every thing, got a good price for about every thing. She got back to Providence in Sept. Ralph Angel had bought his house in Providence.

Aug 9 - 1925. A cold rain today.

Mr. How went to Edgemoor Church Rev. Thomas Forall preached, many sang. Sat M. Frank went to Beakwood for two weeks, bringing the family home with him.

Ralph & Grace Angel are painting their house white, & green, blue & white. Edith has had a lot of trouble with her arm and is better now. She is helping at the laundry, and is doing. George works on the boat when he is well. They went to the beach and about down two weeks. Frank & Albert had their vacation from Aug 2 to 8. They went to Vermont, saw where President Coolidge lived and where the father lives now. Camped on the way and had a wonderful time. They have been married two years. (Helena B. was at home a few days the first of July.)

Aug 10. Had a very heavy shower about 12-30 in the night, every one a wake around. I thought, but Kate said she slept through it all, she was very deaf as she had been having trouble with her ear. A beautiful day. Mr. How has gone to Chester to church. Have painted & prepared the room back of Dad's. It looks very nice. We are busy getting ready for Dana, Helen and Emma D. Helena B. was here the last of the month, and Frank came for her. Phil, has

and Dad's went to Beakwood with his and Mrs. Sanders, I had went on to East, and he on the way from Beakwood to Beakwood. Helen brought something they want right back. The first of the month has been away for a long time. He had a nice trip. All are well in East. Phil is a few days. Dana is still in with her sister. Emma

Sept came in on Thursday so Labor Day
 late this year. As my father and mother started
 leaving on the 2nd and got here ^{Wednesday} Thursday at eight P.M.
 They drove over 200 miles Tuesday. They stuck with me
 until the 8th then had the same cottage that they
 had 3 years ago. We all fell in love with Dana & he
 is such a fine boy. The first Sunday Phil & I were
 invited to dinner with them, the 2nd. Carol & then
 to were there, Helen & were up several days with
 them, then they all went to Dover in Dana's
 coupe, they were gone two other nights. Fred
 took them for a long ride along the shore. Phil
 had never been there. Saturday after ^{noon} the
 12th Phil had an auction, he sold about all
 he had in the store house, and a lot of chairs
 and other things from the attic. They got enough
 from the house things to buy 5 tons of coal.
 We were glad to sell the things that we
 did not need in the store room.

Tuesday the 29th Dana & Helen closed the
 Camp and came home, then Wed at 8-45 A.M.
 they started back to Prince's Pa. We hated to have
 them go. It was not a very pleasant month
 to camp as it was cold part of the time.

Thursday Oct 1st George's
 birthday. It was a bright cool
 day. Kate was up. Joe's & Albert
 have moved to Father's High house.
 have a cottage home and are going
 to live real well. Friday fair and
 warmer. Ethel came up, Sat the
 2nd rain. ¹⁹²⁵ We have had some
 very heavy frosts, the ground
 looked white almost like
 snow. Carol's Ghidini's have
 been very beautiful, so
 many different colors. —
 { Robert-Clark went to Boston
 College. We ¹⁹²⁵ this fall, and Ben's.
 { Central P. A. Franklyn is a senior
 { at P. A. — mm Carrie Potter & Sylvia —
 had a wonderful trip abroad.



PAINTED BY F. S. BRUNNER FROM A COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH BY INTERNATIONAL FILM SERVICE, INC.

Pershing

1918
April

PERSHING AND FOCH WEAR SMILES OF VICTORY



Photo © UNDERWOOD
E UNDERWOOD

Two fighting "men of the hour" snapped together. This most unusual and striking photograph, probably the only one in existence, showing General Foch, the generalissimo of all the allied armies, and General Pershing, commander-in-chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, in an optimistic pose. When General Pershing offered the immediate use of the American army in France to General Foch, Foch accepted at once, and the American army is already on its way to give battle to the Teutons.

LIST OF ALIEN ... IN FIVE

Ypres 1917



Uncle Sam Also Has Been Experimenting with a Modified Form of the Famous British "Tanks." This Picture Shows What the "Beast" Looks Like; the Machines Have Been Used in Sham Battles in California.

2/11 1917



The Boys on Board the United States Training Ship Newport Indulge in a Little Recreation.

Apr 1917

ARTHUR MAHLON EMERSON.

Well Known and Popular Shoe Manufacturer Passes Away in Derry.

Arthur Mahlon Emerson, a well known citizen and shoe manufacturer of this town passed away at his home in Derry Village Tuesday evening, May 30, following a brief illness.

Mr. Emerson was born in Hampstead 46 years ago, and was a son of the late William A. Emerson, a shoe manufacturer of that town. For some years he and his three brothers were engaged in the shoe business there under the firm name of the William A. Emerson's Sons. A few years ago he left Hampstead and came to Derry where he engaged in the shoe business at the Nutfield shoe factory, later he opened a shoe factory in Derry Village under the firm name of the A. M. Emerson Shoe Company. He was doing a very successful business there, the output increasing rapidly under his able management. Last March he was taken ill and was unable to attend to his business regularly for some weeks, and was finally obliged to leave work and business cares entirely.

Mr. Emerson was a man widely known in his business and in social life. He was a true man and faithful in all his walks in life. He was a member of St. Mark's lodge of Free Masons, of Bell Royal Arch chapter, and Mt. Nebo Council of Derry, De Witt Clinton Commandery of Portsmouth, also of the Scottish Rites lodge of Perfection of Nashua.

Mr. Emerson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice M. Emerson, twin daughters, Mrs. David Griffiths and Miss Alice M. Emerson, and one son Clifford D. Emerson of Derry, his mother, Mrs. Abbie H. Emerson of Hampstead, and three brothers, Daniel Emerson and Frank W. Emerson of Hampstead, and Myron E. Emerson of Haverhill, Mass.; also a grandson, Edward Emerson Griffiths.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home and will be under Masonic auspices.

S.

0; COPY, 3 CENTS

ELBRIDGE P. CLARK.

Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock, Elbridge P. Clark, passed away at his home in this town, following an illness from pneumonia and complications at the age of 76 years.

Mr. Clark was born in the same house where he always lived and where death came to him. He was a steady industrious farmer and was always trusted and esteemed by his townsmen.

Beside his wife Mr. Clark is survived by seven sons and three daughters. They are Fred I. Clark, Harry E. Clark, William Herbert Clark, Walter E. Clark, John Clark, Allen Clark, Howard Clark, Mrs. Nellie Dean, Mrs. Jessie Fisher, all of this town, and Mrs. Esther Rau of Manchester. A sister, Miss Lucy Jane Clark of Manchester also survives.

The funeral service was held at the home Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The Rev. I. J. Enslin of the Baptist church had charge of the services. The bearers were two sons William Herbert Clark and Walter E. Clark and two sons in law Charles Fisher and Joseph Rau. Burial was in Forest Hill cemetery by undertaker Homer A. White. There were many beautiful flowers from relatives and friends.

June 1
1916

May 29 1916

